

Varu Poia to Lukas Imbooda Luk—Luke

Paesiinj to Lukas

¹⁻² O tiina tiou Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit lolood itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Sawa to uraat tonowen ivot muun ve inim, ndiran pida tinepneep, ve tighita pa matadi. Tauto tipari-aan uraat tonenen saveenja ve tigham uraata. Ndiran tonowen tisaav pooi payei pa uraat tonenen. Leso niwatagi paam. Ve tamtoghon katindi titoova pa timbood poian kamos tonenen ila rau. *Mbanj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1*

³⁻⁴ You tovene paam. Sawa mala ris, nazuari ghou, lesu nawatag katin uraat naol tonenen ila to pughu ve inim. Ve nambood kamos tonenen ila rau itaghon katin mbeb to ivot. Tauto aazne, nasangoora ilat payom. Leso uwatag ughaze saveen to tipatoot ghom pani, nene onoon moghon. *2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16*

Anjela ivot to Sakaria

⁵ Sawa to kinik Erod injin taan suruvu to Yudea, ngeu eez to watoonrau inepneep, iza Sakaria. Ye ineep ila rouj to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azuwa iza Elisabet. Ye paam sinj to Aron. ⁶ Yesuru tamtoghon denjadi. Ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. Sawa isob, matadi kisin tutuun to Ngeu Tiina toman tutuun ngara, ve titaghooni kat. ⁷ Eemoghon yesuru ledi natudi eta maau. Pasa,

Elisabet ye uupa. Ve yesuru tinim ndolman wat-waat wa.

⁸⁻⁹ Sawa eez, Sakaria toman ndita pida to tineep ila rouŋ to Abia, anadi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron nagho ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Ndiran to watoonrau, gabuadi tovene: Sawa todi to uraat ighaze ivot, ghoru tinŋozŋgooz. Leso ipatoon sei to pale ila itun naunaun to vuzi poia ila Maaron nagho. Sawa tonenen, tinŋozŋgooz le Sakaria iza ivot. ¹⁰ Tovenen sawa to tunuun naunaun, ye ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve igham uraat tonenen, ve ival tiina tineep pumuri ve tisunŋun.

¹¹ Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve mala maau, aŋela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot toni, ve iyoon ila artaal dige to ila pa nima waan. ¹² Sakaria ighita aŋela tonowen le ruŋa iza ve matughezaan tiina ighami.

¹³ Eemoghon aŋela isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaria, umatughez malep. Sunuun tiom, Maaron iloonŋa wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale apo ve ipoop tamoot. Pain tonowen, yom uwaat iza Yoan. ¹⁴ Ye pale igham ghom tinim iza ve lolom poia kat. Ve yom moghon maau. Sawa to tina ipoopa, ival tiina pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia pani paam. ¹⁵ Pasa, ye pale iza tiina ila Maaron mata. Ye irau ighun vaen, ma ya ariana maau. Ve sawa to ye inepneep ila tiina apo lolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuan pale izeeva. *Nam 6:1+*

¹⁶ Ye pale igham tamtooghon katindi to Israel titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Tiina todi Maaron. ¹⁷ Ngar toni ve tapiri pale inimale propet Ilia. Ve ye pale imuun pa Ngeu Tiina, ve igharaat ataam pani. Pale itoor ndolman ngar todi imuul ila pa ndinatudi, lesu tilup lolodi inim ee moghon. Ve igham yes

ndiran to didiaan̄ titoor n̄gar todi, ve titaghon n̄gar poia tinimale tamtoghon denjadi. Leso igham tamtoghon tigharaat taudi ve tisan̄an sawa to N̄geu Tiina igham mulin di.” *Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12*

¹⁸ Sakaria iloon̄ saveeñ tonene, ve ighason aņela ighaze: “Sa mbeb pale inim ghilaloon̄ payou lesa nawatag naghaze saveeñ tiom pale ighur anoņa? Ughita, you nanim olman waat ve azuwag inim liva waat paam.” *Mbnp 18:11*

¹⁹ Aņela ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “You Gabriel. Moghon moghon nayondyood ila Maaron nagho. Ye imbaan̄ ghou nanim pa nasavia mbeb poia tonene varu payom.” *Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14*

²⁰ Ve uloon̄. Saveeñ tiou tonene pale ighur anoņa ivot itaghon sawa to Maaron ighuri. Eemoghon yom ughur ila maau. Tovenen avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav maau, lee saveeñ tonene anoņa ivot.”

²¹ Sakaria ineep mala ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen ival tiina to tineep pumuri tisan̄ani le maau, ve tigham n̄gar naol pani. ²² Sawa to ivot ila todi, ye irau isavia saveeñ eta padi maau. Ipartoghon pa nima moghon. Pasa, avo ivool. Tauto tighilaal tighaze mbeb eta avaat ivot pani ila rumai lolo.

²³ Sakaria ineepneep le sawa toni to uraat isob, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni. ²⁴ Muri ghoru, azuwa Elisabet apo. Ye ineep ila ruum lolo irau kaiyo liim inim n̄gozaan̄ tau. ²⁵ Ve mata in̄gal ighaze: “N̄geu Tiina ighita patan̄ani tiou, tauto lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou le aazne mayag ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau.” *Mbnp 30:23*

Maaron imbaan̄ aņela Gabriel ila ivot to Maria

²⁶ Elisabet kaiyo toni irau liim ve eez, ghero Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila ndug Nasaret to ineep taan suruvu to Galilaia. ²⁷ Ye ila ivot to liva paghu eez, iza Maria. Ye, tisia pa ngeu eez wa, iza Yosep. Yosep tonene, ye sinj to kinik David. *Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5*

²⁸ Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Maria, ndag poia! Ngeu Tiina lolo payom, ve ipakur ghom. Ve ye ineep toman ghom.”

²⁹ Maria iloonj saveenj tonene le runja iza ve igham ngar naol ighaze saveenj poia to anjela isavia pani, nene pughu vena?

³⁰ Tovenen anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maria, umatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron lolo payom ve igham poian ghom. ³¹ Uloonj. Yom pale apom, ve upoop natum tamoot. Pain tonenen, yom uwaat iza Yesu. *Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21*

³² Ye pale iza tiina kat, ve tiwaata tighaze Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne Natu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuri pa igham pooz inimale timbu David. *Mbo 2:6+, 132:11; Is 9:6+*

³³ Ve pooz toni irau isob ne maau. Ye pale ingin Yakop papaghu toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8*

³⁴ Anjela isavsav le isob, ghero Maria ighasoni ighaze: “Saveenj tiom tonene pale anonja ivot vena? Pasa, you liva paghu. Yeru ngeu eta nilup ghei sone.”

³⁵ Anjela ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuan toman Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne tapiri pale iza tiom. Tovenen pain to yom upoopa, ye pale patabuan, ve tiwaata tighaze ‘Maaron Natu.’ *Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39*

³⁶ Ve ulooj. Waghamliva Elisabet to inim liva waat ve muuj tiwatwaata tighaze uupa, ye paam apo, ve kaiyo toni liim ve eez wa. ³⁷ Pasa, Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21*

³⁸ Tovenen Maria isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. You liva mbesooja to Ngeu Tiina. Ye irau igham mbeb ivot payou itaghon alinam.” Maria isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru anjela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

³⁹ Sawa tonenen, Maria imundig ve ilaagh rikia moghon ila ivot Sakaria yesuru Elisabet ndug todi. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan suruvu to Yudea izala lolooz. ⁴⁰ Ila peria, ve malmali ilooj ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘ndag poia’ pa Elisabet.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Elisabet ilooj Maria alija, ve natu ipuul ve ivazag ila tina apo lolo. Ghoru Avuvu Patabuan izeev Elisabet, ve ipamundigini ve isaav alija tiina ighaze: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom, ve ighur poia toni tiina iza tiom le ulib pa ndiliva tisob. Ve natum to apom pani ne, Maaron pale ipakuri ve ighur poia toni iza toni paam. *Lu 1:15*

⁴³ You sei, to Maaron tiou tina inim injig ghou?

⁴⁴ Sawa kat to nalooj ugham ‘ndag poia’ payou, natug to ineep ila apog lolo ne, ipuul toman tini iza. ⁴⁵ Poia to Ngeu Tiina pale iza tiom. Pasa, yom ughur ila ughaze saveej to ye isavia payom, nene pale anooja ivot.”

Mbouj to Maria (1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ghoru Maria ipait Maaron iza tovene:

“You napait Ngeu Tiina toman lolog. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.
 Maaron, ye Volaan̄a tiou to igham mulin ghou.
 Tovenen lolog poia kat pani. *Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10*

48 You liva mbesoon̄a toni sorok. Leg izag maau.
 Eemoghon ye mata ingal̄gal ghou ve igham poian ghou.
 Tovenen aazne ve ila, tamtoghon pale tisavia poia to Maaron to iza tiou. *Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27*

49 Pasa, Maaron arian̄a igham uraat tintina payou.
 Ye iza patabuan̄. *Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+*

50 Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, ye lolo isamin di, ve iuluul di.
 Ighamgham tovene pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18*

51 Maaron nima ighamgham uraat tintina, leso ipatoon̄ tapiri ivot ighazoon̄.
 Tamtoghon to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes tiraua, ye ireu di tiwaghaughau. *Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5*

52 Ve yes daba to tapiridi tintina, ye indirndiir di pa inadi to ghamuun̄ pooz, ve itatan di tizi tinim mbeb sorok.
 Eemoghon tamtoghon to ledi izadi maau, ye ipakur di. *Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15*

⁵³ Ve yes to pitool di, ye igham mbeb popoia padi, ve tighan le isoon di.

Eemoghon mbaliin taudi, ye indiid di tighau tila toman nimadi nginiņa moghon. *Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21*

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Muun, ye imbua saveen toman nditimbuid tovene: Ye pale lolo isamin Abaram ve pagghu toni, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tauto aazne, mata ingal mbesoonņa toni Israel, ve iuul di.” *Mbnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28*

⁵⁶ Maria ineep toman Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma venen, ghoru imundig imuul ila pa ndug toni.

Elisabet ipoop Yoan

⁵⁷ Elisabet sawa toni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. ⁵⁸ Sinwaaro toni toman ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, tiloon Elisabet varu tighaze Ngeu Tiina lolo isamini ve igham ulaan tiina pani. Tauto yesņa Elisabet lolodi poia.

⁵⁹ Tineep le mbon inim liim ve tol, ghoru nditadi tinim pa uraat to ziroon pain kainanjen tonenen. Ve tighaze tiwaat pisis to tama Sakaria pani. *Mbnp 17:12*

⁶⁰ Eemoghon tina isaav padi ighaze: “Maau! Tawaat iza Yoan.”

⁶¹ Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon sin tiom eta iza tovene maau.” ⁶² Tauto tipartoghon pa tama tighaze tighita pale iwaat iza sei?

⁶³ Sakaria ipartoghon padi ve tigham rau inim, ve imbood saveen tovene: “Ye iza Yoan.” Yes to

tineep toman di, tighita mbeb tonenen le tisob runjadi iza. ⁶⁴ Rikia moghon Sakaria avo pakia, yama imbees, ve ipait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

⁶⁵ Tauto matughezaan tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep tigharau di. Ve tisavia mbeb tisob tonenen varu irau lolooz to taan suruvu to Yudea. ⁶⁶ Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon mbeb tonenen varu, tigham ngar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pain tonowen, muri pale igham sa?” Pasa, tighialal tighaze ye ineep ila Ngeu Tiina nima wa.

Mbouj to Sakaria

⁶⁷ Ghoru Avuvu Patabuan izeev Yoan tama Sakaria, ve ye ivotia Maaron aliņa inim propet ighaze:

⁶⁸ “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia toni! Ye Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasa, ye inim pa ulaan tamtoghon toni, leso igham mulin di pa patanani todi. *Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16*

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Ye ighur leed Volaņa ariņa eez. Leso igham mulin ghiit pa patanani toiti, itaghon saveņj to muņ ivotia ila yes propeta toni patabuaņa avodi.

Volaņa tonowen ivoti ila siņj to mbesoņa toni David. *Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3*

⁷¹ Ye pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadņa nimadi. Leso taneep ila yes to tighur koi pait ne sambadi muul sob.

⁷²⁻⁷³ Muuṅ, Maaron imbua saveeṅ toman timbuud Abaram, ve ipariaaṅa le iyaryaṅ kat. Ig-haze:

Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve ye pale lolo isamin Abaram toman papaghu toni, ve iuul di pa pataṅani todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tauto mata iṅgal saveeṅ mbuaṅ toni patabuaṅ tonowen, *Mbnp 17:1+, 22:16+*

⁷⁴ ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadṅa nimadi.

Leso tamatughez muul sob, ve tambees pani toman lolood poia, *Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14*

⁷⁵ ve tataghon ṅgar to patabuaṅ ve denja moghon ila mata, le irau sawa toit to taan isob.” *Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15*

⁷⁶ Ghoru Sakaria isaav pa natu ighaze:

“Natug, yom pale tiwaat ghom tighaze propet to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronṅa Ti-sob.

Pasa, yom pale umuuṅ pa Ngeu Tiina, ve ugharaat ataam pani. *Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9*

⁷⁷ Yom pale upatoot Maaron tamtoghon toni, lesu tiwatag ataam to ye pale igham mulin di ve ireu sosor todi. *Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3*

⁷⁸ Pasa, Maaron toit, ye lolo pait, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat.

Tovenen ghazooṅa to sambam pale izi inim pait inimale ndag ighan ndug ve iza.

⁷⁹ Yes to ndoroom ikau di, ve tineep ila mateen yavyaava, ghazona tonowen pale isul di, ve ipaghazonan di.

Ve ye pale igham pooz pait, leso tataghon ataam to taneep poia toman lolood luuma.”

Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mban 26:18

⁸⁰ Yoan itub inim olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri ineep toni ve ipaloti. Ye ila ineep izi ndug balim le irau sawa to ipamundigin uraat toni ila yes Israela matadi. *Lu 2:40,52*

2

Yesu tina ipooa

(Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Elisabet ipoop Yoan, ve sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Augustus to kinik tiina to Rom, isaav ariana pa ndug tisob to tineep ila samba, ighaze tila tighur izadi. ² Nene sawa inim mata to tigham tamtoghon izadi. Uraat tonenen ivot indeen Kirinius ighamgham pooz pa taan suruvu to Siria. ³ Tovenen ival tisob timuul tila pa paanu todi, leso tighur izadi.

⁴⁻⁵ Yosep pughu toni ivot ila to kinik David. Tovenen igham Maria, liva to tisia pani ne, ve yesuru tipul ndug Nasaret to ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Yudea. Ghoru malmalidi tila tivot ndug to kinik David, iza Betelem. Leso tighur izadi. Sawa tonenen, Maria ye apo. ⁶ Tinepneep tonowe, ve Maria sawa toni to popaan ivot. *Yo 7:42*

⁷ Tovenen ipoop natu aidaba, ve ikaukau pa uli, ghoru ipagheena ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniin. Yes tineep tonowe pasa, ruum to loomba tisob tivon.

Anjela tivot to yes nginiinja to sipsip

⁸ Mboŋ tonenen, nginiinja pida to sipsip tineep izi ndug Betelem dige, ve tiŋinŋin sipsip todi.

⁹ Mala maau ve anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot todi, ve Ngeu Tiina nguruba isul luvutin di. Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat igham di.

¹⁰ Eemoghon anjela tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam amatughez malep! Alooŋ. You nanim pa napaesia varu poia payam. Varu poia tonene pale igham tamtoghon tisob lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbanj 13:52; Ro 15:13*

¹¹ Pasa, mboŋ aazne, Volaanja tiam, tina ipooa izi ndug to David wa. Ye Mesia, ve Tiina tiam. *Is 9:6; Mbanj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14*

¹² Mbeb tonene pale ipatoonja payam: Ala, pale aghita pain kainanen eez to tikaukai pa uli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniinj.”

¹³ Mala maau ve anjela ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ to ndug sambam tikeet tizi tinim, ve tilup di toman anjela tonowen, ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze:

¹⁴ “Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Mboŋ aazne, luuma to Maaron izi inim taan.

Tovenen yes to ye lolo poia padi, nene pale luuma toni iza todi, ve tineep pooli.” *Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

¹⁵ Yes anjela tipul di, ve timuul tiza tila pa sambam. Ghoroy yes nginiinja to sipsip tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yo, tamundig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita mbeb to Ngeu Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

16 Tovenen tilaagh rikia tila, ve tighita Maria yesuru Yosep ve natudi. Ye ighengheen ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniin. 17 Tighita di le isob, ghoru tipaesia saveen to anela isavia padi pa pain kainanen tonenen. 18 Ival tisob to tiloon saveen todi, runjadi iza ve tigham ngar naol. 19 Ve Maria ikis saveen tonenen isob ineep ila lolo, ve mata ingalngali. *Lu 2:51*

20 Muri ghoru, yes nginiina to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa mbep tisob to tiloon ve tighita. Pasa, mbep tonenen ivot itaghon katin saveen to anela isavia padi.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumai Tiina

21 Tinepneep ve mbon liim ve tol inim ila, ghoru uraat to ziroon natudi tonenen ivot, ve tiwaat iza Yesu. Pisis tonene, Maria apo sone, ve anela iwaata pataghaan wa. *Mbnp 17:10; Mt 1:21,25*

22-23 Maria yesuru Yosep tineep le sawa todi ivot pa tigharaat taudi, lesu tingalaan muul ila Maaron mata itaghon tutuun to Mose. Tovenen tigham pain kainanen tonenen, ve tizala pa Yerusalem. Lesu tighuri inim Ngeu Tiina le, itaghon saveen to timbooda ila Ngeu Tiina tutuun toni. Isaav tovene ighaze:

“Ndinatumim aidaba, aghur di tisob tinim Maaron le.” *Igham 13:2,12; Wkp 12:2+*

24 Tovenen yesuru tila tighur pain kainanen tonenen inim Ngeu Tiina le, ve tirab man mbaluuz ru tinim watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Ngeu Tiina to ighaze: “Arab man mbaluuz ru, ma mbulumoor papaghu ru tinim watoonrau.” *Wkp 12:8*

Simeon ivotia ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu

²⁵ Ngeu eez ineep izi Yerusalem, iza Simeon. Ye ngeu eez to ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Sawa isob, ye mata ingalngal Maaron, ve itaghon ngar toni. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tineep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuanj ineep tomani. *Is 40:1*

²⁶ Avuvu Patabuanj ipaghazonjani wa ighaze: Ye pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isob, ghoru imaat.

²⁷ Tovenen Yesu tama ve tina tighami tilooj tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo tighaze tigham ngar to tutuuj isavia ne pani. Ve sawa kat tonenen, Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin Simeon paam ve ilooj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. ²⁸ Ye ighita pain kainanjen, ve ila iiti iza imbaada, ve ipait Maaron iza ighaze:

²⁹ “O Tiina, you mbesoonja tiom. Ngaramus ateg izi. Aazne, ighaze yom ugham ghou napul taan ve natal, you pale natal toman lolog poia.

Pasa, saveen to yom umbua payou, tauto anonja ivot wa. *Mbnp 46:30; Pil 1:23*

³⁰⁻³¹ Ataam to pale ugham mulin tamtoghon pani, yom upatoonja payou, ve naghita pa matag wa. Ataam tonene, yom taum ugharaata ila ndug tisob matadi. *Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6*

³² Ye pale inim ghazonja pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipaghazonjan di payom.

Ve igham tamtoghon tiom Israel izadi ivot inim tiina paam.” *Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbarj 13:47, 26:23*

³³ Yesu tama ve tiina tiloonj saveenj to Simeon isavia pa Yesu, le tigham njar naol. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ghoru Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ve isaav pa Yesu tina Maria ighaze: “Uloonj. Pain tonene, Maaron ighuri pa valagiinj tamtoghon katindi to Israel. Pida pale tizuruni ve titap ve tilaledi. Ve pida, ye pale igham di timundig tiyoon. Pasa, ye pale igham njar to ineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ivot ighazoonj. Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi pale tizuruni. Ve njar to pale ivot pani, nene yom pale uyamaana inimale buza mata ingal atem.” *Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+*

Propet liva Anna ighita Yesu

³⁶ Propet liva eez ineep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo paam, iza Anna. Tama iza Panuel, ve ye sij to Aser. Ye inim liva waat wa. Muunj, ivai. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa tineep irau ndaman liim ve ru moghon, ve azuwa imaat, ve ye izi inim naar. ³⁷ Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot paan avua paan (84). Ye ipulpul Rumai Tiina maau. Sawa isob, mbonj ve ndag, imbesmbees pa Maaron tonowe. Ve ingungun tau pa ghaniinj aniinj ve isunjsunj. *1Tim 5:5*

³⁸ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi tinepneep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo sone, ve Anna ana ila ivot todi, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve ipaesia pain kainanen pa yes ival to tighurghur matadi pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon to Yerusalem pa patanjani todi. *Is 52:9; Lu 1:68*

³⁹ Yosep ve Maria tigham mbeb to tutuunj to Ngeu Tiina isavia ne uraata le isob, ghoru timuul tila

pa ndug todi Nasaret to ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Mt 2:23*

⁴⁰ Natudi itub inim olman ris ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar toni paam, ivot inim tiina, ve ngar popoia katindi tineep toni. Ve poia to Maaron ineep tomani. *Lu 1:80, 2:52*

Yesu ndaman toni saangul ve ru, ve ila Rumai Tiina

⁴¹ Ndaman to naol ne, Yesu tama ve tina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuuñ tiina to Pasova.* *Igham 23:14+*

⁴² Sawa to Yesu ndaman toni inim saangul ve ru, tighami ve yesña tizala pa Yerusalem titaghon ngar to moghon moghon tighamghami. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupuuñ tonowen isob, ghoru Yosep yesuru Maria tipamundigin laghoon todi tighaze timuul tila pa ndug todi. Eemoghon Yesu izi ineep Yerusalem. Ve tama ve tina tiwatagi maau. Matadi ingal sorok tighaze ye yesña tamtoghon pida timuun tila wa. Tilaagh tila le rabrab izi, ghoru tikaala. Tovenen tilaagh irau nditadi, ve tighason di pani.

⁴⁵ Eemoghon tindeenja maau. Tovenen timuul tila pa Yerusalem leso tikaala tonowe. ⁴⁶ Tikaala irau mbonj tol, ghoru tindeenja ineep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Yesña ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tinepneep, ve ye ilonjloonj di, ve ighaghason di pa savsaveen pida. ⁴⁷ Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveen toni, runjadi iza pa ngar toni, ve saveenj to ye ipamuula pa ndiran ngara tonowen. *Mt 7:28*

* **2:41:** Pasova, nene lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda to matadi ingal sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbudi izi Isip.

⁴⁸ Tama ve tina tighita le ruṇadi iza. Ve tina ila isaav pani ighaze: “Wai natug, pughu vena to yom ugham ṅgar tovene payei? Yeru tamam atemai iparab payom kat, ve nikaria kalooṅ ghom.”

⁴⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliṇa ighaze: “Ne? Yamru akaal ghou pasa? Awatag maau? You naneep ila Taman ruum toni lolo, ghoru poia.” ⁵⁰ Eemoghon yesuru tighilaal saveeṅ to ye isavia padi ne pughu maau. *Lu 9:45, 18:34*

⁵¹ Ghoru yesṇa timundig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. Ye moghon moghon mata lonṇonainṇa padi. Ve tina ighur saveeṅ toman mbeb tisob to tivot pa natu ne ila lolo, ve ighamgham ṅgar padi. *Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19*

⁵² Yesu itub inim olman, ve ṅgar toni imatu pa ṅgar popoia to Maaron. Tovenen Maaron lolo poia pani. Ve tamtoghon paam, lolodi poia pani.

3

Yoan ṅgeu rughuzaaṇa igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Tiberius inim kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman saangul ve paan, ve ite inim liim pani, nene Pontius Piladus iṅgin taan suruvu to Yudea, ve Erod iṅgin taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve togha Pilip iṅgin taan suruvu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius iṅgin taan suruvu to Abilene. ² Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas tinim daba pa yes ndiran to watoonṅrau. *Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanṅ 4:6*

Sawa tonenen, Yoan to Sakaria natu, inepneep izi ndug balim, ve Maaron aliṇa inim pani. ³ Tovenen imundig ilaagh irau ndug naol to tineep tigharau

ya Yordan, ve ivovotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *1Pe 3:21*

⁴ Ngar to Yoan ighami, nene itaghon saveeņ to ineep ila rau to propet Isaia. Isaav tovene:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:
“Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasalunġan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.

⁵ Ndug ndariri, apavonin di tisob tiza raratedi. Ve lolooz toman ndug mbuņa tisob, aghel di le tizi raratedi.

Ataam to kookadi, yam agharaat di le denjadi moghon.

Ve ataam naol to tisami, agharaat di le popoiadi. *Is 2:11,12,17*

⁶ Leso tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita katin uraat to Maaron pale ighami leso igham mulin di.” *Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10*

Saveeņ to Yoan ivovotia pa tamtoghon

⁷ Ival tiina tiketkeet tilala to Yoan tighaze ye igham ya padi. Eemoghon Yoan isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaaņ payam, to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze aņġuaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne? *Mt 12:34*

⁸ Ighaze onoon apul ngar tiam samsamia ineep ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoon anoņa toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. Yam aghaze Abaram papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve

timundig tinim Abaram papaghu toni. *Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

⁹ Aloonj. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isanjaan wa. Ai tisob to anonadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di.” *Mt 7:19*

¹⁰ Ival tiina tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve tighason Yoan tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?”

¹¹ Yoan ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to le nonogiina ru, ghoru igham eez pa ita ite to ye le maau. Ve tamtoghon to ye a aniin, ye irau itaghon ngar raraate moghon.” *Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17*

¹² Ndiran pida to younj takes tila to Yoan paam tighaze irughuuz di. Ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patonjaan, yei tonene pale nigham vena?” *Lu 7:29*

¹³ Yoan isaav padi: “Sawa to ighaze ayounj takes, yam ataghon inimale daba to gavman tisaav payam. Apoi pa yaam pida izala pogho malep.”

¹⁴ Ghoru ndaaba pida anadi tinim, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Ve yei tonene, pale nigham vena?”

Yoan ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Agham samin tamtoghon malep. Ve apamatughezan di, ve atombaan di pa ayub yaam todi malep. Atia tiam to tigham payam, nene iraua. Aghami ve lolomim poia pani.”

¹⁵ Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tighurghur matadi pa Mesia tighaze mala maau pale inim ivot. Tovenen tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: “Mesia avaat tau tonene, ma?”

16 Tovenen Yoan isaav ghazonja padi ighaze: “You narughuuz gham pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaan waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam you poiag irau to naghamban maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam toman yab.* *Is 4:4-5; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3*

17 Mbeb to tiriin wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasaan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anonja titaptap tizi taan. Wit anonja tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniiñ. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirabi imaata maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.”

18 Tovenen Yoan ivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ve ipalot di pa saveen pida paam, lesa titoor ngar todi.

*Erod ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo
(Mt 14:3-4)*

19 Muri, Yoan iyaan Erod to daba to taan suruvu to Galilaia. Pasa, Erod isad togha azuwa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar samsamia pida paam.

20 Tauto Erod iseen ngar toni samia muul, ve ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. *Mk 6:17+*

* **3:16:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze yab to Yoan isavia, nene ngara tovene: 1) Yesu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. 2) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene ngara, nene vene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtoghon toni, ve ipasob ngar samia todi, inimale yab ighan muun to ineep toman gol, lesa ingalaan kat. 3) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene iza to sawa to Pentekos, to Avuvu Patabuan izi inim inimale yab.

*Yesu igham ya
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)*

²¹⁻²² Sawa to ival tiina tigham ya, Yesu paam ila toman di ighaze igham ya. Sawa to igham ya ve isunṣun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuanṣi izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. Ghorosaveenṣi ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natugee moghon to yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32*

*Pitiinṣi to Yesu pughu toni
(Mt 1:1-17)*

²³ Yesu ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saangul (30), ve ye ipamundigin uraat toni. Tamtoghon tigham ngar tighaze ye Yosep natu. Yosep tonene, ye Eli natu. *Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42*

²⁴ Eli, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. Levi, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Yanai natu. Yanai, ye Yosep natu. ²⁵ Yosep, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Amos natu. Amos, ye Naum natu. Naum, ye Esli natu. Esli, ye Nagai natu. ²⁶ Nagai, ye Maat natu. Maat, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Semein natu. Semein, ye Yosek natu. Yosek, ye Yoda natu. ²⁷ Yoda, ye Yoanan natu. Yoanan, ye Resa natu. Resa, ye Zerubabel natu. Zerubabel, ye Sealtiel natu. Sealtiel, ye Neri natu. ²⁸ Neri, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Adi natu. Adi, ye Kosam natu. Kosam, ye Elmadam natu. Elmadam, ye Er natu. ²⁹ Er, ye Yosua natu. Yosua, ye Elieser natu. Elieser, ye Yorim natu. Yorim, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. ³⁰ Levi, ye Simeon natu. Simeon, ye Yuda natu. Yuda, ye Yosep natu. Yosep, ye

Yonam natu. Yonam, ye Eliakim natu. ³¹ Eliakim, ye Melea natu. Melea, ye Mena natu. Mena, ye Matata natu. Matata, ye Natan natu. Natan, ye David natu. ³² David, ye Yesi natu. Yesi, ye Obet natu. Obet, ye Boas natu. Boas, ye Salmon natu. Salmon, ye Nason natu. *Rut 4:17-22*

³³ Nason, ye Aminadap natu. Aminadap, ye Admin natu. Admin, ye Arni natu. Arni, ye Ezron natu. Ezron, ye Peres natu. Peres, ye Yuda natu. *Mbnp 29:35*

³⁴ Yuda, ye Yakop natu. Yakop, ye Isak natu. Isak, ye Abaram natu. Abaram, ye Tera natu. Tera, ye Naor natu. ³⁵ Naor, ye Serug natu. Serug, ye Reu natu. Reu, ye Peleg natu. Peleg, ye Eber natu. Eber, ye Sela natu. ³⁶ Sela, ye Kainan natu. Kainan, ye Arpaksad natu. Arpaksad, ye Sem natu. Sem, ye Noa natu. Noa, ye Lamek natu. ³⁷ Lamek, ye Metusela natu. Metusela, ye Enok natu. Enok, ye Yared natu. Yared, ye Malalel natu. Malalel, ye Kenan natu. ³⁸ Kenan, ye Enos natu. Enos, ye Set natu. Set, ye Adam natu. Ve Adam, ye Maaron natu. *Mbnp 1:27*

4

Sadan itoov Yesu (Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Yesu, ve ye ipul ya Yordan, ve imuul ila. Ila ivot ndug balim, ve ineep tonowe irau mbonj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Avuvu Patabuanj igham pooz pani pa laghoonj toni, ve Ngeu Samia ivotvot toni ve itovtoova. Mbonj tamoot ru tonenen isob, ve Yesu pitool matini. Pasa, sawa isob tonenen, ye ighan aniiñ eta maau.

³ Ghoro Ngeu Samia isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, usaav pa yaam tonene, ve inim am aniiḡ.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliḡa ighaze: “Maaron aliḡa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Aniiḡ moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooi ne maau.’ ” *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

⁵ Ghoro Sadan ighami ve tizala ndug eez to ineep sala kat, ve rikia moghon ipatoonḡ ndug tisob to kinik to taan tiḡin di ne pani, ⁶⁻⁷ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Mbeb popoiadi ve tintina tonowen to tamtoghon tipakur di ve tighamgham izadi pani, nene Maaron ipul di tisob tineep ila you nimag wa. Tovenen sei to you naghaze naghama mbeb tonowen pani, nene irau naghama pani. Ve yom taum. Ighaze uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim lem, lesu unḡin di.” *Yo 12:31; 1Yo 2:15+, 5:19*

⁸ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliḡa ighaze: “Maaron aliḡa waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enḡeni.’ ” *Lo 6:13, 10:20*

⁹ Ghoro Sadan ighami muul, ve tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat, ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pasa, Maaron aliḡa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaanḡ aḡela toni pa tiḡin ghom. Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’ ” *Mbo 91:11+*

¹² Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliņa waaro ite isaav tovene:

‘Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.’ ” *Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9*

¹³ Tovenen Sadan itoov Yesu pa ataam naol naol le maau, ghoru ipuli, ve ila isanjan pa sawa ite paam. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia, ve Avuvu Patabuan tapiri tiina ineep toni. Tovenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonowen. ¹⁵ Ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa irau ndug ndug ila rumai todi lolodi. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveen toni, tipait iza.

Tamtoghon to Nasaret tizurun Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesu imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu Nasaret to ye itub pani ve inim olman. Inepneep le umbom patabuan ivot, ghoru itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami, ve iloon ila rumai todi, leso isun toman di. Ye imundig iyoon, leso iwaat Maaron aliņa padi. *Mt 2:23*

¹⁷ Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila toni, ve ye ipaata ve mata itaghooni izi le indeen saveen waaro eez to isaav ighaze:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Maaron Avuvu ineep toman ghou.

Pasa, ye ighur ghou pa navotia varu poia pa yes mbolaanja.

Ve imbaan ghou nanim pa nasaav pa yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi tovene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aneep ila koiamimnja nimadi muul maau.’

Ve yes to matadi pisi, Maaron ighaze you nasaav padi tovene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita ndug.’

Ve yes to koiadi titatan di, ve tighurghur pataṅani padi, Maaron imbaaṅ ghou nanim pa naghām mulin di.

Ve ye ighaze navotia saveeṅ pa tamtoghon tovene: Sawa to Ngeu Tiina ipatoon poia toni ivot ighazoon, tauto ivot wa.” *Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2*

²⁰ Yesu iwaat saveeṅ tonene le isob, ghorō iloi rau tonenen muul, ve ighuri ila to ṅgeu to ṅgin rumai, ve mbole izi, leso ivotia mos padi. Tamtoghon tisob to tinepneep, matadi deṅia pani,²¹ ve ye ipamundigin saveeṅ toni ighaze: “Saveeṅ to aazne alooṅa ne, anoṅa ivot wa.”

²² Tamtoghon tisob to tilooṅ saveeṅ toni, ruṅadi iza pa saveeṅ popoia to ivot ila avo, ve tipaiti. Eemoghon tighaze: “Wai, ṅgeu tonene, Yosep natu. Pughu vena to ye irau isavia saveeṅ tovene?” *Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15*

²³ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nawatag: Yam pale apiyaav saveeṅ waaro eez to moghon moghon ivot ila tamtoghon avodi ne payou aghaze: ‘Dokta, matam ṅgal ve ugharaat taum muuṅ.’ Yei nilooṅ tighaze yom ughamgham mbēb tintina izi ndug Kapernaum. Pughu vena to ugham di izi ndug tiom pughu tonene maau?” *Mk 1:21+*

²⁴ Yesu iseeṅ saveeṅ toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu tighami maau. *Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44*

²⁵ Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat: Sawa to propet Ilia, uman itap rita maau irau ndaman tol ve suruvu, le pitool tiina ivot irau ndug. Sawa tonenen, ndinaara katindi to Israel tinepneep. *1King 17:1+*

²⁶ Eemoghon Maaron imbaan Ilia ila pa iuul todi eta maau. Imbaan ila to naar eez to ndug Zarepat to ineep ila taan suruvu to Sidon. ²⁷ Ve sawa to propet Elisa tovene paam. Kolekole (o sik lepra) igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel. Eemoghon Elisa iuul todi eta maau. Naeman to ngeu to taan suruvu to Siria, ye moghon to Elisa iuuli le tini poia.” *2King 5:1+*

²⁸ Yes to tineep ila rumai tonowen lolo, tiloon saveen tonene, le ireu lolodi. ²⁹ Tovenen timundig ve tizurun Yesu pa ndug todi, ve tighami tila tivot ran to iyoon ila ndug dige, leso tisipiira izila. (Ndug todi ineep izala lolooz.) ³⁰ Eemoghon maau. Ye ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila. *Yo 8:59, 10:39*

*Yesu indiiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez
(Mk 1:21-28)*

³¹ Yesu izila ivot ndug Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ineep toman di. Sawa to umbom patabuan, ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija. ³² Yes tiloon saveen toni le rujadi iza pa ngar toni. Pasa, saveen toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsavv inimale ngeu to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46*

³³ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliija tiina ighaze: ³⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaan payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag

ghom wa. Yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron.” *Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

³⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: “Ai! Yom neneenam! Upuli ve ughau ula!” Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia ipiyaav ngeu tonowen izila taan ila ival tiina naghodi. Eemoghon iwaghamuni maau. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶ Yes to tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, tisob runjadi iza ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveen tonene, nene vena? Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila samba. Pasa, ye isavsaav padi, ve tilonloon aliya ve tighau tila.” ³⁷ Pughu tonene to Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rawa liva
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Yesu ipul rumai tonowen, ve malmali ila Simon ruum toni ve iloon ila. Simon rawa liva imoroon le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze iuuli. ³⁹ Yesu ila iyoon igharau olman tidi dige, ve iyaan moroghoon toni tonowen. Rikia moghon ve moroghoon toni isob, ve tini poia. Ghoru olman tidi imundig, ve ila igharaat adi aniin.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)*

⁴⁰ Tinepneep le ndag izila, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou nditadi tisob to moroghoon naol naol igham di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Ye ighur nima izala tamtoghon enaena poghodi, ve igharaat di le tisob tinidi popoia. ⁴¹ Avuvu samsamiadi paam. Tipul tamtoghon katindi, ve tighau tila, ve timboboob

tighaze: “Yom Maaron Natu!” Pasa, yes tiwatag tighaze ye Mesia. Eemoghon ye iyaan di, ve isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Neneenamim!” *Mk 1:24+, 3:11+*

Yesu ipul Kapernaum, ve igham uraat izi ndug pida

(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴² Mbonj le ndugizau, ghoru Yesu imundig ve ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug balim eez ighaze enjeni ineep tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Ival tiina tikaala ve titaghoni tinim. Tinim peria toni, ve tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di. *Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*

⁴³ Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “You irau nala ve navotia saveen pa pooz to ndug sambam izi ndug pida paam. Pasa, Maaron imbaan ghou nanim pa uraat tonene.” *Lu 8:1*

⁴⁴ Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliya ila rumai todi lolodi.

5

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon pida tinim taghoniina toni
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu iyondyood izi naari to ya naliu Genesaret,*
ve ival tiina tila tiluvuti, ve tiwandiron di tighaze le tiloon Maaron aliya. ² Yesu mata ila le ighita waan ru to titataan di tiza naari. Uraata to waan tonowen, yes ndiran to ghamuun igh. Yes tipul waan ve tila tiyaim malum todi. ³ Waan ru

* **5:1:** Ya naliu Galilaia iza ite, nene Genesaret. Ve iza ite inim tol pani, nene Tiberias.

tonowen, eez to Simon. Yesu ila iza waan tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Unum upanduur waan ivot ris.” Tovenen Simon iza ve ipanduur waan ivot ila ris, ghoru Yesu mbole izi, ve ipatoot ival tiina pa Maaron aliya.

⁴ Isavsaav le isob, ghoru isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Tavot tala mazovan, ve araar malum tiam izi, ghoru awaas amim iigh.”

⁵ Simon ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbon mbon le ndugizau, ve nigham iigh eta maau. Eemoghon yom usaav, tauto pale naraar malum izi muul.” *Yo 21:3+*

⁶ Tovenen yes titaghon Yesu aliya, le iigh katindi tingud malum, ve rismoghon tone malum berekia.

⁷ Tovenen tikayab nditadi pida to tineep izala waan ite pogho, leso tinim tiuul di. Yes tinim ve tipit iigh ila waan todi ru tonowen, le tivon ve rismoghon timarub.

⁸ Simon Petrus ighita mbab tonenen, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upul ghou ve ula! Pasa, you ngeu to ghamuun sosor.” *Is 6:5*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ye isaav tovene pasa, yesya ndita to tineep izala waan pogho, runadi iza pa iigh katindi to tigham di. Tighita mbab tonenen inimale mbab gharatoonja eez. Ve yes moghon maau. Zebedi ndinatu ru Yakobus ve Yoan to yesya Petrus tiluplup di pa uraat, yesuru runadi iza pa mbab tonenen paam.

Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Aazne ve ila, yom pale ugham tamtoghon tovene.” ¹¹ Ghoru tiloon tila tighereb waan todi tizala pa naari, ve tipul mbab todi tisob

tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesna tila. *Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Sawa eez, Yesu inepneep izi ndug eez, ve ngeu eez inim. Kolekole ighami le tini isob isami. Ye ighita Yesu, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve itan rorani ighaze: “Oyai, tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron mata.”

¹³ Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom, lesu ungalaañ ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia!” Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

¹⁴ Ghoru Yesu ingalsekini ighaze isavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloon. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tovenen malmalim ula, ve upatoon taum pa ngeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14*

¹⁵ Eemoghon maau. Yesu varu ilandaad ila le irau ndug. Tovenen ival tiina kat tiketkeet tilala toni tighaze tiloon saveen toni, ve ye igharaat moroghoon todi. ¹⁶ Tauto sawa pida, ye ilala pa ndug balim. Leso enjeni ineep ve isun. *Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46*

*Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa, ve ndiran tutuunņa toman ngara pida to tutuunj tineep toman di paam. Ndiran tonowen, pida tineep ndug naol to Galilaia ve tinim, pida tineep taan suruvu to Yudea ve tinim, ve pida tineep Yerusalem ve tinim. Maaron tapiri inepneep toman Yesu, tovenen ye irau igharaat yes moroghooņa le tinidi popoia muul.

¹⁸ Yesu isavsaav ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu ve tinim. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yes tikaal ataam tighaze tighami tiloonj tila ve tighuri izi Yesu nagho. ¹⁹ Eemoghon ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoru tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh toni, le izi Yesu nagho.

²⁰ Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa.” *Lu 7:48*

²¹ Ndiran tutuunņa ve yes ngara to tutuunj tiloon saveenj tonene, ve tigham ngar naol. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, ye sei to iveleg Maaron tovene? Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoru irau ireu sosor.” *Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49*

²² Yesu ighilaal ngar todi wa. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? ²³⁻²⁴ Sa saveenj to rauraua payou pa nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu

tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

²⁵ Rikia moghon ngeu tonenen imundig iyoon ila ival tiina matadi, igham moogh toni, ve ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni. ²⁶ Yes to tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, tisob runjadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Wai, mbeb to aazne taghita, nene ite kat!”

*Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniija toni
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Yesu igharaat narape tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youn takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum, utaghon ghou!” ²⁸ Tovenen Levi imundig, ipul mbeb toni tisob tizi tineep, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tila. *Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

²⁹ Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniin tiina pa Yesu izi ruum toni. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youn takes toman tamtoghon pida tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin. ³⁰ Ndiran tutuuna pida toman nditadi pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tiyou avodi pa taghoniija to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yamna ndiran to

ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniin ma ghunghunuun?” *Lu 15:1+*

³¹ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoona moghon, ghero ye le uraat padi.

³² You tovene paam. Nanim pa poin tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes to ghamuun sosor. Leso tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron.” *Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15*

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauud pa ghaniin aniin

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³ Tamtoghon pida tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Sawa naol, taghoniina to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve taghoniina to ndiran tutuuna tighamgham tovene paam. Eemoghon taghoniina tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau. Sawa isob, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi tovene: “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesna ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun toni, pale irau agham di lolodi ipatanan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin? Maau. ³⁵ Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghero tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita ve ila. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanan, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin.” *Yo 16:5,6,20*

Ataam mungina to sunuun irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoohon eta irau ireep uli toni paghu, ve isaii izala uli toni munjina to berekia ne maau. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale iwaghamun uli paghu. Ve mbeb ite. Uli paghu, nene raraate pa uli munjina maau. ³⁷ Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilin vaen paghu izila vaen patu munjina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau.† Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu munjina dinja ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami. ³⁸ Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia. *Hib 8:13*

³⁹ Eemoghon yes to tighunghun vaen munjina, lolodi pa vaen paghu maau. Pale tirere pani, ve tighaze: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munjina, ghoru poia.’”‡ *Rom 10:16*

6

Tamtoohon Natu injin umbom patabuan (Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolodi. Ve taghoniina toni tingoor wit anona pida ve timumi, leso uli ighau ve tighan anona. *Lo 23:25*

² Tovenen ndiran tutuuna pida to tineep tigharau di, tisaav padi tighaze: “Ai, aazne, nene

† **5:37:** Yes Yuda tighagharat ya patudi pida pa mekmek ulidi.

‡ **5:39:** Uli paghu ve vaen paghu, nene iza to ataam paghu to sunuun to Krisi ipamundigini. Ve nonogiina munjina ve vaen munjina iza to ataam munjina to yes Yuda titaghoni pa sunuun todi. Ighaze tatoova pa talup ataam ru tonene, nene irau ighur maau. Tataghon ataam to sunuun to Yesu isavia moghon, ghoru poia.

sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron. Pughu vena to yam agham ngar to iyel pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj?” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

³ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesja ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau? ⁴ Sawa tonenen, David iloonj ila mbeez patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen, tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonowen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa ndita ve tighan paam.” *Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+*

⁵ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveenj toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to injin umbom patabuanj to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16+*

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)*

⁶ Tineep le umbom patabuanj ite ivot, ghoru Yesu iloonj ila rumai eez, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima waan imaat. ⁷ Ngara pida to tutuunj toman ndiran tutuunja pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveenj. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonja eta ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, ma maau? ⁸ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Unum uyoon sualen.” Ngeu tonenen iloonj Yesu alinja, ve imundig ila iyoon igharai.

⁹ Ghoru Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Laak. Ngar sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuunj

to Maaron? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di pa sawa to umbom patabuan, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa patañani todi, ma tawaghamun di?”

¹⁰ Yesu imbatut ariña padi tisob, ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima waan samia ighaze: “Upaat nimam ivot denja.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le nima poia muul. ¹¹ Ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tonowen tighita mbeb tonenen le ipas atedi. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze pale tigham vena pa Yesu.

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim mbañoña toni

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Sawa tonenen, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez ighaze isun. Mbon tonenen, isunsun ila le ndugizau.

¹³ Ghoru ipoi taghoniña toni tinim tilup di, ve ighur tamtoghon todi saangul ve ru tinim mbañoña toni. ¹⁴ Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Yakobus ve Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai, ¹⁵ Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Simon ite to tiwaata tighaze Selot,*

¹⁶ Yudas to Yakobus natu, ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu igharaat moroghoña ve ivotia mos

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniña toni tipul lolooz tonowen, ve tizila le tivot ndug raraate eez, ve tiyoon tonowe. Tamtoghon katindi to titaghon

* **6:15:** Selot, nene Yuda pida to ngar todi iyaryaaj tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom.

Yesu, toman ival tiina kat tila tineep toman di paam. Ival tiina tonowen to ndug naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to naari to tineep tigharau ndug Tiro ve Sidon ne paam. ¹⁸ Tinim tighaze tiloon Yesu saveen toni, ve igharaat moroghoonj todi. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di, ye indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi padi le tinidi popoia. ¹⁹ Ival tiina to tiluvuti, tisob tizuaria di tighaze le tikisi rita. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tapiri to gharatoonj yes moroghoonja ivotvot ila toni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonja tisob tinidi popoia.

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu mata ila pa taghoniinja toni, ve isaav padi ighaze:

“Yam mbolaanja, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa, yam aneep ila Maaron pooz toni lolo wa.

Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5

²¹ Yam to aazne pitool gham, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa, mbeb to ambool pani, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam to lolomim ipatanjan ve atanj, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve aninj.

Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+

²² “Ve yam to ataghon Tamtoghon Natu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tizurun gham pa lupuunj todi,

ve tipiyaav saveeṅ velegiṅ payam, ve tiwaghamun izamim, yam paam tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14*

- ²³ Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tinimim iza. Pasa, atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasaṅan gham. Ngar to tigham payam, muuṅ nditimbudi tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliṅa ne paam. *Mbaṅ 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+*

Yes to muri pale lolodi ipataṅan

- ²⁴ “Oyai, yam to mbaliṅ taudi, akaria taumim wa. Onoon, aazne lemim mbeb to igham gham lolomim poia. Eemoghon mbeb tau to muri, yam izamim pani maau. *Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1*

- ²⁵ Yam to aazne araua kat pa aniiṅ ve mbeb naol ne, akaria taumim wa. Pasa muri, yam pale ambool, ve pitool gham.

Yam to aazne aṅiṅiṅ ne, akaria taumim wa. Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim ipataṅan ve ataṅ. *Is 65:13*

- ²⁶ Ve yam to aazne tamtoghon tisob tipait gham, yam paam, akaria taumim wa. Pasa muuṅ, nditibumim tighamgham tovene pa propet kaaromṅa to titoom tighaze tivotia Maaron aliṅa.” *Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4*

Taghur lolood pa koiaadɗa
(Mt 5:38-48)

²⁷ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam to alonɗoon ghou ne, you nasaav payam tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimɗa ve agham poian di. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur koi payam, yam irau agham poian di. *Ro 12:20*

²⁸ Yes to tipiyaav saveen samia payam, asun Maaron pa igham poian di. Ve yes to tigham samin gham, aghur di ila sunuun tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60*

²⁹ Ighaze ngeu eta ipambar paɗam, upamuul nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar paɗam ite paam. Ve ighaze ngeu eta igham nonogiinɗa tiom to monɗaan, upuli igham nonogiinɗa tiom ite to undud ghom pani ne paam. *1Kor 6:7*

³⁰ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason ghom pa le mbeb eta, ugham pani moghon. Ve ighaze ngeu eta igham mbeb tiom eta ila, ughasoni pa ipamuula malep. Upuli ineep inim le. *Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17*

³¹ Sa nɗar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, nene irau agham nɗar raraate tovene padi paam. *Mt 7:12*

³² “Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, nɗar tovene, yes to ghamuun sotor tighamghami paam. ³³ Ve ighaze agham poian yes to tighamgham poian gham ne moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, nɗar tovene, yes to ghamuun sotor tighamghami paam. ³⁴ Ve ighaze anɗagabiiz yes to tighaze tigham bun ilat tiam, ve yes to awatag di aghaze yes pale tiyat bun todi, ghoru ayok padi pa tigham

bun. [Eemoghon yes to awatag di aghaze yes irau tiyat bun todi rikia maau, nene irau agham padi maau.] Ighaze ataghon ngar tovene, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Pasa ngar tovene, yes to ghamuun sosor tighamghami paam. Tovenen yam ataghon ngar tonene malep.

³⁵ Yam irau ataghon ngar ite tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimña, ve agham poian di. Agham mbeb padi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim padi pa tiyat mbeb tiam malep. Leso agham lemim atia tiina, ve anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronña Tisob Ne ndinatu. Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve yes to tighita poia toni inimale mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani, ye ighamgham poian di paam. *Ro 5:8*

³⁶ Tovenen lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di, inimale Tamamim Maaron lolo isamin di ve iuluul di.”

*Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep
(Mt 7:1-6)*

³⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Angabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Ve aghur patañani inarua di pa sosor todi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron igham ngar raraate payam paam. Yam apul nditamim sosor todi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tiam paam. *Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13*

³⁸ Auul, ghero aghita ulaañ ilat payam paam. Poia to iza tiam, nene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale inimale tipavonin nakaral le ivon kat ve imaliñ. Pasa, sa ulaañ to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene

pale n̄gar ee moghon imuul pa yam taumim.” *Np 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+*

³⁹ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tonene padi paam, ighaze: “Vena, n̄geu eta to mata pisi, irau ighereb ita ite to mata pisi paam ve ipatoon̄ ataam pani? Maau. Nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu. *Mt 15:14*

⁴⁰ N̄geu paghu eta irau ilib pa patoñaañ toni ne maau. Eemoghon ighaze igham n̄gar to patoñaañ toni isob inim le, nene pale yesuru n̄gar todi raraate. *Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

⁴¹ Vena to rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, yom uyamaana maau?

⁴² Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam ve ughilaala maau, vena to usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuuz to ineep ila matam, you irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yom n̄geu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muuñ. Leso ughita poian buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.” *Ro 2:1+*

Taghilaal ai ila anoñadi

(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ai poia irau ighur anoña samia eta maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anoña poia eta maau. ⁴⁴ Tovenen ai anoña to ipatoon̄ ai: Ai poia, ma samia? Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anoña poia eta, lesa taidi? Maau.

⁴⁵ Tamtoghon tovene paam. Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa n̄gar popoia. Tovenen tigham n̄gar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa n̄gar samsamia. Tauto tigham

ngar samsamia tivotvot. Pasa, ngar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood.

Ndiran ru tirei ruum
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Pughu vena to yam awatwaat ghou aghaze: ‘Tiina tiou, Tiina tiou,’ eemoghon ataghon saveen tiou maau?

Yems 2:26

⁴⁷ You pale napatoon gham pa yes to tinim tiou, ve tiloon alinag ve titagioni. ⁴⁸ Tamtoghon tovene, yes tinimale ngeu to irei ruum. Ye ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila le konja kat ila bonar to ineep ila taan lolo ne pogho. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, ruum katia maau. Pasa, ngeu tonenen irei ruum ariana. ⁴⁹ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ilonloon saveen tiou, ve itagioni maau, ye inimale ngeu to ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila tunja maau. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, rikia moghon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriis ilale.” *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22*

7

Daba eez to injin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana
(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu ivotia saveen tonenen pa tamtoghon le isob, ghoru imundig ve iloon ila pa ndug Kaper-naum. ² Daba eez to Rom inepneep tonowe. Ye injin ndaaba irau tamoot liim (100). Ve ye le mbe-soonja eez, to ye lolo pani kat. Mbe-soonja tonowen, moroghoon tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat. ³ Sawa to daba tonenen iloon tighaze Yesu inim, ye imbaan ndolman pida to yes Yuda tila toni.

Leso tighasoni pa inim igharaat mbesoonja toni. ⁴Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve titaŋ rorani tighaze: “Aa tiina tiei, nighaze yom uul ngeu tonowen, ghoru poia. Pasa, ye ngeu poia eez. ⁵Ye lolo pa iit Yuda kat, ve irei lemai rumai paam.”

⁶Tovenen Yesu ila toman di ve yesŋa tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daba tonenen imbaaŋ tamtoghon toni pida tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliŋa pani tighaze: “Tiina, daba tiei aliŋa ilat payom ighaze: ‘Ukaria ghom pa laghoonj malep. Pasa, you poiag irau to uloonj unum ruum tiou maau. ⁷Ve you poiag irau to nalat peria tiom ne maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesoonja tiou tini poia. ⁸Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanŋin yes ndaaba to tineep ila you sambag ne. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: “Ula!” nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: “Unum!” ye pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesoonja tiou eta naghaze: “Ugham uraat tonene!” nene pale itaghon aliŋag.’”

⁹Yesu iloonj daba tonenen aliŋa, le ruŋa iza pani. Ghoru itoora, mata imuul pa ival tiina to titaghoŋi ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaŋ kat inimale daba tonowen ne maau.” *Mt 15:28*

¹⁰Ghoru ndiran to daba tonenen imbaaŋ di ne, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita mbesoonja tonowen tini poia.

Yesu ipamundigin naar eez natu pa mateen

11 Muri ghero, Yesu toman taghoniina toni timundig ve tila pa ndug eez, iza Nain. Ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve yesna tila. 12 Tila tigharau ataam to didiinj tiina to iluvutin ndug tonowen, ve tila tivot to tamtoghon pida to timbaad mateej eez ve tivot. Ngeu paghu to imaat, ye naar eez natu ee moghon kat. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug tonowen tilaagh toman naar tonowen, ve yesna tila.

13 Tiina toit Yesu ighita naar tonenen, le lolo isamini. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Olman tidi, utan malep!” 14 Ghero injarua mateej tonenen ila, ve ikis ndiu. Tovenen yes to timbaad pain tonowen, aghedi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ngeu paghu, you nasaav payom: Umundig!” *Lu 8:54; Mbanj 9:40*

15 Rikia moghon mateej tonenen imundig, mbole izi, ve avo pakia ve isavsav. Ghero Yesu ikis nima, ve ighuri ila to tina. *1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+*

16 Tamtoghon tighita mbeb tonenen, le matughezaanj tiina igham di tisob, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina eez inim ineep toman ghiit wa. Maaron mata injal tamtoghon toni, tauto inim pa iuul di!” *Lu 1:68,76, 24:19*

17 Tovenen Yesu varu pa mbeb tonene ilaan irau ndug ndug to yes Yuda, ve ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau taan todi ne paam.

*Yoan imbaanj taghoniina toni ru tila to Yesu
(Mt 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Yoan tamtoghon toni pida tila ve tipaes pa Yoan pa mbeb naol to Yesu ighamgham di. Tovenen Yoan ipoi tamtoghon toni ru tinim, ¹⁹ ve imbaan di ighaze tila to Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighasoni tovene: “Ulaanja to pale Maaron imbaanja inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisanjan ngeu ite paam?”

²⁰ Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja imbaan ghei ninim pa nighason ghom: Ulaanja to pale Maaron imbaanja inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisanjan ngeu ite paam?”

²¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi to moroghoon samsamia naol tiwaghamun di, le tinidi popoia. Ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Ve yes to matadi pisi, ye igharaat matadi le tighita ndug.

²² Tovenen ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Uraat to yamru aghita ve saveen to alooja ne, amuul ala ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeja timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Talijadi pamu tiloon saveen, mateja timundig, ve yes mbolaanja tilonloon varu poia. ²³ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou, ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Is 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18*

Yesu ipait Yoan

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan mbanooja toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesja tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib raua to

yaghur irabi? Ma ala aghaze aghita ngeu eta to indudi pa nonogiija poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiija to bodeenadi popoia, ve tigham nepoon popoia kat, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tineep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. ²⁶ Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbeb tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. ²⁷ Ye ngeu to muun timbood saveenja ila rau patabuanj. Isaav tovene:

‘Uloonj. You pale nambaanj mbesoonja tiou eez imuunj payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

²⁸ You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to Maaron lolo, ve ighita anonja toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan.”

²⁹ Ival tiina toman ndiran pida to younj takes paam, tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve tiyok pani tighaze: “Maaron ngar toni, nene denja.” Tisaav tovene pasa, tighur ila Yoan saveenj toni, ve tigham ya wa. *Lu 3:12*

³⁰ Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tizurun ataam to Maaron ighuri padi. Tauto tigham ya ila to Yoan maau. *Mt 21:32*

³¹ Yesu iseenj saveenj toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? ³² Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon

maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

‘Yei nipambar ambam payam,
eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanizñiiz,
eemoghon lolomim isami ve atan maau.’

³³ “Aghita. Sawa to Yoan ñgeu rughuzaaña inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ñngungun tau pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemoghon yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze avuvu samia izeeva. ³⁴ Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ñgeu to ilala toman yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesña tiluplup di pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

³⁵ Eemoghon yes to titaghon ñgar poia to Maaron, tipatoon ñgar tonowen tighaze nene denja moghon.”

Liva eez to ghamuun sosor ve ñgeu tutuunja eez

³⁶ Ndiran tutuunja todi eez, iza Simon, ipoi Yesu ighaze ila ruum toni pa ghanghaniin. Tovenen Yesu ila mbole izi toman di ve tighanghan. *Lu 11:37*

³⁷ Liva eez to ndug tonowe, ye liva to ghamuun sosor. Ye iloon tighaze Yesu inepneep ila ruum to ñgeu tutuunja tonowen pa ghanghaniin. Tovenen rikia moghon igham ñgoreen ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ñgoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina, ve inep ila apatu paghuna eez lolo. ³⁸ Ye ila ivot, ve iput tau izi Yesu muri igharau aghe, ve itantaj. Ye ikorkor Yesu aghe, ve mata suru itaptap izala,

ve imusmusi pa daba rau. Ve igham n̄goreen tonowen, ve iliñi izala Yesu aghe.

³⁹ N̄geu tutuun̄a to ipoi Yesu pa ghanghaniin̄, ye ighita n̄gar to liva tonenen ighami, ve igham n̄gar ila lolo ighaze: “Wai, inimale n̄geu tonene propet tau to Maaron, tone ighilaal ighaze liva to ikiskisi ne, ye liva to ghamuun̄ sosor.”

⁴⁰ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, you leg saveen̄ ris to naghaze nasavia payom.”

Simon ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Poia. Patoñaan̄, usaav lak!”

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila to n̄geu eez, ve tigham bun ila toni. Eez igham yaam denari*

500, ve ite igham pius liim. ⁴² Eemoghon muri, yesuru irau tiyat bun todi maau. Tovenen n̄geu to igham yaam padi, lolo isamin di ve ipul bun todi. Laak, ndiran ru tonene, sei to pale ighur lolo kat pa n̄geu tonowen ilib pa ita ite?”

⁴³ Simon ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Avaat ye to igham bun tiina kat, ve n̄geu tonenen ipul bun toni.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Aliñam denja.” ⁴⁴ Ghorotoora, mata ila pa liva tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighaze: “Matam inim pa liva tonene. Yom upoi ghou pa ghanghaniin̄, tauto nanim ruum tiom. Eemoghon ugham leg ya pa namen agheg maau. Ve ughita liva tonene. Ye imen agheg pa mata suru, ve imusi pa daba rau. ⁴⁵ Ve sawa to naloon̄ nanim ruum tiom, yom uyan̄in̄ payou rita

* **7:41:** Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, mbon̄maagh ve ila rabrab, nene tigham denari eez pani inim le atia.

maau. Eemoghon liva tonene, ye ikorkor agheg tunja ve iyayanin pani. Ipuli maau. ⁴⁶ Ve yom ulin ngoreen rita izala dabag maau. Eemoghon ye ilin ngoreen to vuzi poia izala agheg.

⁴⁷ “Tovenen you nasaav payom. Onoon, liva tonene igham sosor naol. Eemoghon sosor toni to katindi, nene you nareu di tisob. Tauto ye lolo payout kat. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta inumeer ighaze ye le sosor njiira moghon pa Maaron ireua, nene pale lolo payout kat maau.” *Mbo 32:1*

⁴⁸ Yesu isavsaav pa Simon le isob, ghoru isaav pa liva tonenen ighaze: “Sosor tiom to naol, you nareu di tisob wa.” *Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+*

⁴⁹ Yes to tineep toman Yesu pa ghanghaniin tonenen, tiloon saveen toni le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, ye sei to ighaze ireu sosor to tamtoghon paam?”

⁵⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pa liva tonenen muul ighaze: “Ghurla tiom, tauto igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19*

8

Ndiliva pida tilaghaagh toman Yesu ve tiuluuli

¹ Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh irau ndug tintina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron. Taghoniina toni saangul ve ru, ² toman ndiliva pida tilaagh tomani. Ndiliva tonowen, muun Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau padi ve igharaat di pa moroghoon todi. Todi eez, nene Maria to ndug Magdala. Muun, Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani. ³ Ve Yoana to azuwa Kuza ingin

uraat pida to Erod, ve Susana, toman ndiliva pida paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu toman taghoniija toni pa adi aniiñ ve mbeb pida paam. *Mt 27:55*

*Saveeñ palelaañ to suruvuuj uuv
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)*

⁴Sawa eez, ival tiina kat to ndug ndug tikeet tila to Yesu, ve ye isavia saveeñ palelaañ tonene padi ighaze:

⁵“Sawa eez, ñgeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen tamtoghon tivazag di, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di. ⁶Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to boñar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. Eemoghon mala maau rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, taan tonowen lolo mamaasa. Ya maau. ⁷Ve uuv pida, titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. ⁸Eemoghon uuv pida titaptap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve tisob anojadi katindi irau tamoot liim (100).”

Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tonene le isob, ghoru isaav aliña tiina ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloon saveeñ tonene ve igham ñgar pani pooi.”

*Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveeñ palelaañ
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)*

⁹Taghoniija toni tiloon saveeñ palelaañ tonene, ve tighasoni pa pughu.

¹⁰Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ñgara yonjaañ. Eemoghon yam,

Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan pooz toni ngara le ighazon payam. Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

“Tauto pale matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve talijadi tiloon saveen, eemoghon irau tigham ngar pani maau.’ ” *Is 6:9+; Mbanj 28:26; Ro 11:8*

*Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv pughu
(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)*

¹¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveen palelaan tonene, pughu tovene: Wit uve, nene iza to Maaron saveen toni. *1Pe 1:23*

¹² Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliya, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveen tonowen ighau pa lolodi. Pa vene, tighur ila to Maaron ve igham mulin di. ¹³ Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to bonar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliya, ve tighami toman lolodi poia kat. Eemoghon saveen tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniiñ to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tighur ila sawa tuku moghon, ve ighaze tovaan eta ivot padi, nene rikia moghon titap, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron. ¹⁴ Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliya, eemoghon patañani naol to taan nepoña, toman mbaliñ ve mbeb popoiadi naol to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveen to ineep ila lolodi, nene ighur anoña eta ivot maau.

Yes tinimale uuv to itub iza, eemoghon anona imatu maau. *1Tim 6:9+,17; 2Tim 4:10*

¹⁵ Ve uuv pida to titap tizala taan poia, nene iza to yes to ngar todi poia, ve lolodi ee moghon ila pa Maaron. Tovenen tiloon saveen toni, ve tikisi ariana ila lolodi, ve ghurla todi ighurghur anona popoia.” *Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25*

Saveen palelaan to lam

(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ipakudi pa oon, ma izeeva ila watin samba? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso iyaryaar pa yes to tiloon tila ruum lolo. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*

¹⁷ Tovenen mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ngozaan, nene pale tivotia di le tighazoon. Ve ngar to yongaon, nene pale ivot ighazoon, ve ival tiina tiwatagi. *Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

¹⁸ Tovenen aghur talinamim ve agham ngar pooi pa saveen to alonloona ne. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliya ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli, ve iseen ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer sorok ighaze ye iwatag Maaron aliya, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok.” *Mt 13:12, 25:29*

Yesu tina ve nditazi

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tighaze tighita. Eemoghon ival tiina tiluvuti ve tipoon di. ²⁰ Tovenen tipaes pani tighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.”

²¹ Yesu ipamuul aliṇadi ighaze: “Tinaṇ ve nditazig, nene yes to tilooṇ Maaron aliṇa ve titaghoni.” *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)*

²² Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiza waan, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, tala tavool pa ya naliu paṇa ite.” Tovenen tivot tila. ²³ Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan lolo, le rismoghon timarub ve tilaledi.

²⁴ Tovenen taghoniina toni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, Tiina, umundig lak! Paam tamarub ve talaleed tonene!” Yesu imundig ve isaav ariana pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoon di, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. ²⁵ Ghoro isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Ghurla tiam ineep sine?”

Taghoniina toni tighita mbeb tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di ve ṅgar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ṅgeu tonene sei kat, to isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tilooṇ aliṇa ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

*Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ṅgeu eez izi ndug
Gerasa*

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiraav tila tilooṇ naari to yes Gerasa to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paṇa ite. ²⁷ Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ṅgeu eez to ndug tonowen ilaagh inarua ila. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva le ṅgar toni

iwaghamgham kat. Tovenen muuḡ ve inim, ye indudi pa uli eta maau. Ilaghlaagh tini ḡginiḡa. Ve ineep ila ruum eta maau. Inepneep ilooḡ ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeḡa.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ye ighita Yesu, le iyak samia, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. Yesu isaav ariḡa pa avuvu samia to izeev ḡgeu tonowen ighaze ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemoghon ye imboob aliḡa tiina ighaze: “Aii Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronḡa Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaḡ ilat payom? You nataḡ roran ghom. Ughur yabyabuḡ payou malep!” ḡgeu tonenen, sawa naol to avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, tamtoḡhon titoova pa tikauḡ pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ineep le ate izi. Eemoghon mbeb eta irau ikisi maau. Ye ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tonenen tizi, ve avuvu samia ipamundigini, ve ighau ila pa ndug balim muul.

³⁰ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Ye ipamuul aliḡa ighaze: “You izag ‘Legion’* (o ‘Ndiḡndiḡ Ndiḡndiḡ’).” Ye isaav tovene pasa, avuvu samsamiadi to tizeeva, yes ival kat.

³¹ Ghoroo titaḡ roran Yesu muul tighaze indiiḡ di tila tineep saambu samia to le pughu maau ne malep.

Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

³² Ndug tonowen, ḡgai ketoḡḡ tiina eez tinepneep ila lolooz dige ve tighanghan. Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ḡgeu tonenen titaḡ roran Yesu tighaze iyok padi, lesoo tizeev di tilooḡ

* **8:30:** Ndaaba rouḡ eez to irau tamtoḡhon 6000, nene yes Roma tiwaat di tighaze ‘Legion.’

tila ŋgai tonowen lolodi. ³³ Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ŋgeu tonenen, ve tinjarua ŋgai tonowen tila, le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Ghoru ŋgai tonowen tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

³⁴ Yes to tinjinŋgin ŋgai, tighita mbep tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi ndug todi ve ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. ³⁵ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tikeet tila tighaze tighita mbep to ivot ne. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ŋgeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ŋgar toni poia ivot wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiŋa eez, ve mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di.

³⁶ Ghoru yes to tighita mbep to ivot ne tipaes pa ival tiina pa ataam to Yesu igharaat ŋgeu tonenen, ve indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pani. ³⁷ Ival tiina to ndug Gerasa ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau, tiloon paesiin todi tonenen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze ipul di, ve ila pa ndug ite paam. Tovenen Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tipul di, ve tiza waan todi tighaze timuul tila.

³⁸ Ve ŋgeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ye inim ve ighason Yesu ariana ighaze iyok pani, ve yesŋa tila. Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: ³⁹ “Umuul ula pa ndug tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom.” Tovenen ŋgeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu le irau ndug.

*Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateen
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu paña to papazogi tineep pani. Ival tiina tineep tonowe ve tisanjani. Tovenen tighita inim peria, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. ⁴¹ Mala maau ve daba eez to injin rumai todi ne, inim ivot todi paam. Iza Yairus. Ye iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itan rorani ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni. ⁴² Pasa, natu liva imoroon le ighaze imaat. Ye natu liva ee moghon kat. Ve ndaman toni irau saangul ve ru.

Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve tila. Tilaagh tila, ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve tiwandiron di le tigrin Yesu paam. ⁴³ Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Ye ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiin yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoonja. Eemoghon eta irau iuuli maau. ⁴⁴ Ye itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiija toni avo dige. Rikia moghon sin imot pani, ve tini poia muul.

⁴⁵ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikis ghou?”

Yes tisob tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei maau.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Tauto eta avaata igirin ghom.”

⁴⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Todi eta avaata ikis ghou. Pasa, nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig to ulaan igham tamtothon eta wa.”

⁴⁷ Liva tonowen ighilaal ighaze ye irau ingooz tau muul maau. Tovenen matughezaan ighami le tini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu nagho. Ghor ivotia pughu to ye ikis Yesu, ila ival tiina tonowen

matadi. Ve ipaes padi paam pa Yesu tapiri to iuuli le rikia moghon moroghoon toni isob. ⁴⁸ Yesu iloon saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

⁴⁹ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve ngeu eez ineep Yairus ruum toni ve inim, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighaze: “Olman, ughereb sorokin patoŋaan tonanan inim malep. Pasa, natum liva imaat wa.”

⁵⁰ Yesu iloon saveen tonenen, ve isaav pa Yairus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariana, ghoru natum liva imundig muul.”

⁵¹ Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtoghon ighaze eta iloon ila ruum lolo toman di malep. Ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, toman liva kainanen tama ve tina, ve yes moghon tiloon tila. ⁵² Sawa tonenen, ival tiina to tineep pumuri, titanŋan pa liva kainanen toman oroor tiina. Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam atan malep. Liva kainanen imaat maau. Ye igheen.” *Yo 11:11+*

⁵³ Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tinin pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Liva kainanen imaat wa. ⁵⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis nima, ve isaav pani toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Liva kainanen, umundig!” *Yo 11:43+*

⁵⁵ Rikia moghon liva kainanen avuvu imuul inim, ve imundig. Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Agham a aniin inim ve ighan.” ⁵⁶ Liva kainanen tina ve tama tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen le ngar todi isob. Ve Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tisavia mbeb to ivot ne varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. *Lu 5:14*

9

Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni saangul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Muri ghero, Yesu ipoi taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tinim tilup di, ve irei tapiri irau di, lesu tigharaat moroghoon naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, lesu tindiir di tighau pa tamtoghon. ² Ve imbaan di tila ighaze tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoona le tinidi popoia. *Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+*

³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen akis mbeb eta inimale titi, pelpeel, aniin, ve yaam malep. Ve nonogiina tiam paam, agham ru malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua. ⁴ Ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to ighaze tighur gham pani, aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala. ⁵ Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa tigham gham maau, ve tizurun gham, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghero apul ndug todi ve ala. Leso inim ghilaloon padi pa sosor todi.” *Lu 10:4+*

⁶ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghero tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon. Ve ndug sine to tila padi, tigharaat moroghoona todi paam.

Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu

(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷ Erod, ye daba to ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia. Iloon Yesu varu pa uraat to ye ighamghami, le igham ngar naol. Pasa, tamtoghon pida tisavsaav

tighaze Yesu, ye Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja to imaat ne, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj. ⁸ Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze ye propet Ilia to ivot muul. Ve pida tighaze Yesu, ye propet munjina eez to imaat alok wa, ve aazne imundig muul ve inim. ⁹ Tauto Erod isaav pa tau ighaze: “Yoan, you nambut motin lua wa. Nowe sei kat to nalonjloon varu tighaze ye ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi ivotvot?” Tovenen ikalkaal ataam ighaze le ighita Yesu. *Lu 23:8*

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinjndinj liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Yesu mbanjooja toni tila tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot toni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat to tighami. Yesu igham di ve yesja tipul ival tiina, ve tila pa taan suruvu to ineep igharau ndug Betsaida. Leso engendi tineep. ¹¹ Eemoghon ival tiina tiloonj varudi, ve titaghon di tila. Yesu ighita di, ve igham di toman lolo poia, ve isavsavv padi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

¹² Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniinja toni saanjul ve ru tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ughita. Taneep izi ndug balim. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanjan. Leso tikaal adi aninj ve ndug to ghenoonj.”

¹³ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aninj padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aninj naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon. Pale irau ival tiina tonene wa? Ma

vena? Ughaze nila nighol aniin pida paam padi?”
 14 Tisaav tovene pasa, ival tiina tonowen, nditamoot moghon irau ndiinndiin liim (5000) ma venen.

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur tamtoghon ila rouj rouj, ve asaav padi mboledi izi. Aghur tamtoghon irau tamoot ru saangul (50) ila rouj enjaena.”

15 Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliña, ve tila tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouj rouj, ve mboledi izi.

16 Ghoru Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tonenen. Isun le isob, ghoru iteev mberet toman iigh ru tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniña toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina tonowen. 17 Tisob tighan le apodi isun. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, tingoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia
 (Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

18 Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniña toni engendi tineep, ve ye isunsun. Isun le isob ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar payou tighaze you sei?”

19 Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, pida tighaze yom propet Iliia, ve pida tighaze propet munjinadi to timaat alok wa, yom todi eez to imundig pa mateen ve inim.”

20 Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam tau-mim, aghaze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Yom Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom pa ugham mulin tamtoghon

toni itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ toni.” *Yo 6:68+, 11:27*

²¹ Petrus isaav le isob, ghoru Yesu iņgalsekin di ariņa ighaze tivotia saveeņ tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

*Yesu isavia mateeņ ve mundigiņ toni
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)*

²² Sawa tonenen, Yesu isaav ghazooņa pa taghoniņa toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye pale imbaad pataņani naol, ve yabyabuņ tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron ņgar toni. Ve yes pooza toman daba to watoonrau ve yes ņgara to tutuņ pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboņ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeņ.”

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)*

²³ Yesu isaav pa tamtoghon tisob to yesņa tinepneep: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambarooņ toni irau sawa isob, ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27*

²⁴ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepooņ poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+*

²⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi to taan tisob tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau.

²⁶ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta maya payou ve saveeņ tiou, ve ipesamun ghou, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu

imuul inim, ve ipatoonj yesuru Tama Maaron, ve anjela toni patabuanja tapiridi ve ngurubadi ivot ighazoonj, nene pale ye maya pa tamtoghon tonenen paam, ve ipesamuni. *Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12*

²⁷“Ve aloonj. You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itiŋa tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj.”*

Yesu ipatoonj nguruba ivot ighazoonj
(*Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8*)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ve mbon liim ve tol inim ila, ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paanj moghon tizala lolooz eez. Leso isunj tonowe. ²⁹ Ye isunjsunj, ve nagho itoora, ve nonogiŋa toni paam ipisosoŋ ve isul kat. ³⁰⁻³¹ Mala maau ve ndiran ru, Mose ve Ilia, tivot toni toman ngurubadi tiina. Tisavsaaŋ toman Yesu pa uraat to ye pale ighami izi Yerusalem, ve ataam to ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon, ve ipul taan ve imuul izala pa sambam.† ³² Petrus toman ndita ru tigheen le lolodi imaagh kat. Sawa to timundig ve matadi pakia, tighita Yesu nguruba, ve

* **9:27:** Paesiinj to saveenj waaro tonene ineep ila Mk 9:1.

† **9:30-31:** Lukas imbood saveenj ila yes Grika alinjadi ighaze Mose ve Ilia tisavsaaŋ pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Pughu tovene: Buk to Baibol to inim ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek,’ tiwaat iza ila Grik alinjadi tighaze ‘Eksodos.’ Saveenj tonene, pughu tovene: ‘ataam to tavot tala.’ Buk tonowen isavia ataam to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela nditimbudi pa patanani todi, ve igham di tipul Isip, ve tinim ye tau le. Yesu uraat toni, nene ngara raraate. Pasa, mateenj ve mundigiin toni, nene ataam paghu to Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanani to sosor toit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve tanim Maaron le.

ndiran ru to tiyondyood tomani. *Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

³³ Tinepneep le ndiran ru tonowen tighaze tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Iliia.” Alija tonene, ye igham njar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok.

³⁴ Petrus isavsaav, ve yaghur tae izi inim le ikau di. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di. *Igham 40:34+*

³⁵ Ghoru tiloon Maaron aliya ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan natug. You taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat tiou wa. Aloon aliya, ve ataghoni!”

Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22

³⁶ Saveen tonene isob, ve matadi ila le tighita Yesu enjeni. Mbeb to tighita, tisavia pa tamtoghon eta rikia maau. Ineep todi moghon le muri ghoru, tivotia.

Yesu indiiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanjen eez (Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tol tonenen tineep mbon ndugizau, ghoru tipul lolooz, ve timuul tizila le tindeen ival tiina kat to tinjarua di tinim.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Ngeu eez to ineep ila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, imboob ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Patojaan, you natan roran ghom: Unum ughita natug tonene ve uuli lak! Natug ghora ee moghon kat, ve avuvu samia izeeva. Ighaze imundig pani, nene rikia moghon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tua ikatotoon, ve mbeera izi. Mbeb tonene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Ve ipulpuli maau. ⁴⁰ You natan roran taghoniina tiom

naghaze tindiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

⁴¹ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve nğar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itiņa takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa nğar tiam ivot ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam agham pataņani payou. Pale nğez o ateg izi? Poia. Ugham natum inim.”

⁴² Pain tonowen iņarua Yesu ila, ve avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, ve ipiyaava izila taan, ve igham tua ikatotoņ. Tovenen Yesu iyaan avuvu samia ighau, ve igharaat pain tonenen le tini poia. Ghoru ighuri imuul ila to tama. ⁴³ Yes to tighita mbeb gharatoonņa tonenen, tisob ruņadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, le nğar todi isob.

*Yesu iyol aliņa muul pa mateeņ toni
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)*

Tamtoghon tighita uraat gharatoonņadi naol to Yesu ighamgham di ne, ve tisob avodi ikaak. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniņa toni ighaze: ⁴⁴ “Yam aghur taliņamim pooi pa saveeņ tonene. Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi.” *Lu 9:22*

⁴⁵ Taghoniņa toni tiloon saveeņ tonene, eemoghon tighazonņ pani maau. Tikankaan pani. Pasa, pughu iyoon padi. Eemoghon tighason Yesu pa saveeņ toni pughu maau. Pasa, timatughez. *Lu 18:34*

*Sei to iza tiina kat?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Sawa eez, taghoniija toni tiwazoran di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob. *Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+*

⁴⁷ Yesu iwatag ngar to ineep ila lolodi wa. Tovenen igham pain kainanen eez inim, ve ipayoonda iyoon izi ye dige, ⁴⁸ ve isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain tonene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, nene ye igham Tamanj to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam. Pasa, yes to tineep ila yam lolomim, ve tamtoghon matadi izi padi tighaze ledi izadi maau, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze izadi tintina.” *Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20*

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, nene inim itaad ite
(*Mk 9:38-40*)

⁴⁹ Yoan iloonj saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighita ngeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuunj toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei ningalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep.”

⁵⁰ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payam maau, nene inim itamim ite, ve irau iuul gham.” *Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9*

Ndug eez to Samaria lolodi pa tigham Yesu maau

⁵¹ Sawa to Maaron ighaze igham Yesu imuul iza ila pa ndug sambam, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen Yesu ngar toni iyaryaanj ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. ⁵² Ye imbaan tamtoghon pida timuunj tila pa ndug eez to Samaria, leso tigharaat ataam pani. ⁵³ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ndug tonowen

tilooŋ tighaze Yesu ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze izala pa Yerusalem, tovenen lolodi pa tighami maau. *Yo 4:9*

⁵⁴ Taghoniija toni ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tighita mbbeb tonene le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, ughaze nigham vena? Pale nighason Maaron, leso igham yab sambam ve izi inim, ve ighan tamtoghon tonowen?” *2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17*

⁵⁵ Eemoghon Yesu itoora ve iyaan di. ⁵⁶ Ghoru tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ve tila pa ndug ite.

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Yes tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve ngeu eez isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

⁵⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina to ghenoon maau.” *2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+*

⁵⁹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu ite ighaze: “Unum utaghon ghou.”

Eemoghon ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamanj? Ve nasajani le imaat ve natavia, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom?”

⁶⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maau. Yes to ledi ghilaloon pa Maaron maau ve titaghon ataam to mateen, yes irau titavia mateenja. Eemoghon yom, ghoru ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon.”

⁶¹ Ghoru ngeu ite, ana inim ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghaze nataghon ghom. Ve vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala pa ndug tiou ve yeiņa nditag nineep ris? Ve nakis nimadi le isob, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom.”

⁶² Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham pooz pa waan ve indandaleel, nene irau igham poian pooz to Maaron uraata maau.” *Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+*

10

Yesu imbaan tamtoghon tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) pa uraat

¹ Muri ghoru, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtoghon tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaan di ighaze tilaagh runarunę, ve timuunę tila pa ndug tisob to ye ighaze ila padi, ve tigharaat ataam pani. ² Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Aniiņ katindi timatu wa. Eemoghon uraata to ngogaanę aniiņ, yes ival maau. Tovenen aghason Uum Tau to ingin uraat to ngogaanę aniiņ. Leso imbaan uraata pida muul tila pa uraat to ngogaanę aniiņ toni. *Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35*

³ Ala. You nambaan gham ala animale sipsip ndinatu to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen apatum gham. *Mt 10:16; Mban 20:29; 1Kor 15:32*

⁴ Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol inimale lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduunę to aghemim malep. Ve ighaze avot to ngeu eta izi ataam luvunę, avomim imbees tomani malep. Matamim pa laghoonę moghon, ve malmalimim ala. *2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+*

⁵ “Ruum sine to aloon ala pani, asavia saveen palotiin pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona muun ag-haze: ‘Maaron pale igham gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’ ⁶ Ighaze ruum tonenen tau, ye ngeu to ngar luuma, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia, ineep toni. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale palotiin tiam imuul pa taumim. ⁷ Ruum sine to papazogi tighur gham aneep pani, aneep tonanan moghon. Asakia gham ala ruum ite paam malep. Ve sa aniiin ma ya to tigham payam, arere malep. Aghan ve aghun moghon. Pasa, yes uraata irau tigham ledi atia. *Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18*

⁸ Tovenen ighaze yam aloon ala pa ndug eta, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, ve tigham amim aniiin, arere malep. Aghan moghon. *1Kor 10:27*

⁹ Agharaat moroghoonja to ndug tonenen le tinidi popoia, ve asaav padi tovene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, nene inim igharau gham wa!’ ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ve lolodi pa tigham gham maau, yam ala ayoon maran ate, ve atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru asaav padi aghaze: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nitut aghemai ve ghavuur to ndug tiam izi. Leso inim ghilaloon payam pa sosor tiam. Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Pooz to Maaron inim igharau gham wa.’ *Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6*

¹² “You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mbonj Muri, patañani tiina kat pale injarua ndug tonenen tamtoghona le ilib pa patañani to pale ivot pa yes tamtoghon to Sodom. *Mbnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15*

*Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau
(Mt 11:20-24)*

¹³“Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghama mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron ne, tighita mbeb tovene, tone lolodi ipatajan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiina to monjiin, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa. ¹⁴Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sawa to Mbon Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam. ¹⁵Ve yam tamtoghon to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateenja.” *Is 14:13+*

¹⁶Yesu isaav muul pa taghoniina toni tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon alinamim, ye iloon ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izurun gham, ye izurun ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izurun ghou, ye izurun Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6*

Uraata tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat todi

¹⁷Yes tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) to Yesu imbaan di pa uraat, tila tilaagh pa uraat todi le isob, ghoru timuul tila to Yesu, ve tisaav pani toman tinidi iza tighaze: “Tiina, uraat tiei ilaan pooli,

ve avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila sambamai. Sawa to nindiir di ila yom izam, yes tilooŋ ghei ve tighau.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izi inim taan inimale lalaav waro to ilaan izi pa taan.* *Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+*

¹⁹ Alooŋ. You naghham lemim tapirimim to avazag moot samsamiadi toman skorpion, ve atatan koiaad Sadan tapiri le isob. Ve mbeb eta pale irau iwaghmun gham maau. *Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5*

²⁰ Eemoghon tinimim iza pa avuvu samsamiadi to tineep ila sambamim ve tilooŋ alinamim ne malep. Tinimim iza pasa, timbood izamim ila rau to ndug sambam wa.” *Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27*

²¹ Rikia moghon, Avuvu Patabuanj igham Yesu lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “O Tamaŋ, yom Tiina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ngar tintina ve tighazooŋ pa mbeb naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upagha- zoŋani pa yes to titatan taudi izadi, ve tinumeer ghom inimale yes ndipain tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. Oo Tamaŋ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene. *1Kor 1:20,26+; 3:18+*

²² “Tamaŋ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tamaŋ Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau.

* **10:18:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu saveeŋ toni tonene, pughu tovene: Uraat to uraata toni tighami, nene ipatoonja ighaze Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa.

Tau Natu, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonan di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26*

²³ Ghoru Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam to aghita uraat tiou ne, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam! *Mt 13:16+*

²⁴ Pasa, you nasaav payam: Muun, propet ve kinik naol tighaze le tighita mbeb to yam aghita. Eemoghon yes tighita maau. Ve tighaze le tiloon saveen to yam alonloonja. Eemoghon tiloonja maau.” *1Pe 1:10+*

Saveen palelaan to ngeu to Samaria to ipatoon ngar poia
(*Lu 18:18-30*)

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuun, imundig ve ighaze itoov Yesu. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Patonjaan, pale naghama vena, leso naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Saveen to ineep ila tutuun ne, yom uwaata ve ugham ngar pani vena?”

²⁷ Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliina ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.

Ve lolom pa nditam ve ugham poian di, ini-male lolom pa taum.” *Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5*

²⁸ Yesu iloon saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Saveen tiom, nene denja. Ugham tovene, ghoru ugham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve uneep matam iyaryaar le alok.” *Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17*

²⁹ Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ighaze ipatoon tau ighaze ye ngeu denja. Tovenen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Nditag sei masin to yom ughaze you naghur lolog padi ne?”

³⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ineep Yerusalem, ve ighaze izila pa ndug Yeriko. Ye ilaghlaagh taghon ataam ila, ve mala maau yubyubņa pida tivot toni, ve tirabi tirabi le nagho isami kat. Rismoghon tone imaat. Ve tiyou nonogiņa toman mbbeb toni tisob. Ghoru tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

³¹ “Mala maau ve ngeu eez to watoonrau itaghon ataam tonowen inim, le ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen izi ataam. Eemoghon iuuli maau. Isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila. ³² Ye inim ila, ve uraata eez to Rumai Tiina ana inim, ve ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen. Eemoghon ye paam, iuuli maau, ve isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila.†

³³ “Ghoru Samaria taamdi eez, ana inim peria ndug to ngeu tonenen ighengheen pani. Ye ighita, le lolo isamini kat, ve ighaze iuuli. ³⁴ Tovenen ilaagh inarua ila, ve ilin ngoreen toman vaen izala ndaab avo ina, ve ikau. Ghoru isuri izala esele toni pogho, ve ighami ila pa rum to yes loomba, ve ingini tonowe. ³⁵ Mbon ndugizau ghoru iwaan yaam denari ru ila lugluug toni, ighur di ila to

† **10:32:** Ngeu to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumai Tiina timatughez pa tigharau ngeu tonenen pasa, tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igharau mateen eta, nene pale ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tamtoghon tovene, ye irau igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tau le ingalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoru iloon ila Rumai Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

ņgeu to iņgin ruum tonowen, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Naghām yaam tonene payom, leso uņgin poian ņgeu tonene. Ve ighaze iraua maau, yom uuli pa yaam tiom le irau namuul nanim. Ghorō nayat mulin yaam tiom.’ ”

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveeņ tonene le isob, ghorō ighason ņgeu ņgara to tutuun tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yom ugham ņgar vena pa ndiran tol tonenen? Sei to inim ņgeu to yes yubyubņa tirabi ne ita ite?”

³⁷ ņgeu tonenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ye to lolo isamini ve iuuli.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav pani: “Tau tonene. Ula ve utaghon ņgar raraate moghon.”

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

³⁸ Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tilaagh taghon ataam tila le tivot ndug eez. Liva eez to ndug tonowen, iza Marta. Ye igham Yesu ve tila ruum toni.

Yo 11:1, 12:2+

³⁹ Marta taziliva, iza Maria. Maria mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe pughu, ve ilonļoon saveeņ toni.

⁴⁰ Eemoghon Marta mata naol pa uraat to ņginiņ yes loomba todi. Tovenen ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yom ugham ņgar payou, ma maau? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghou, ve eņgengou naghāmgham uraat. Usaav pani inim iuul ghou lak!”

⁴¹ Eemoghon Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Aa Marta, yom matam naol pa uraat, tauto lolom ipataņan ve ugham ņgar naol. ⁴² Yom irau ugham ņgar pa mbeb ee moghon. Pasa, nene iraua. Tazimliva Maria iņgabiiz pooi. Tauto izuaria tau pa mbeb to poia le poia kat. Ve mbeb tonene, eta irau iņguaaza pani maau.”

11

Ataam to sunjuunj (Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu isun̄sun̄ izi ndug eez. Isun̄ le isob, ghorō taghoniina toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighaze upatoon̄ ghei pa ataam to sunjuun̄ inimale Yoan ipatoon̄ taghoniina toni.”

² Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to yam aghaze asun̄, asaav tovene:

‘Tamamai, ugham tamtoohon̄ tisob tipatab pa yom izam.

Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob. *Syg 11:15*

³ Ugham aniiñ to aazne payei.* *Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

⁴ Upul sosor tiei. Pasa, tamtoohon̄ tisob to tigham sosor payei, yei nipul sosor todi paam.

Upul tovaan̄ ivot payei malep.’† *Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3*

Maaron pale iloon̄ sunjuun̄ toit (Mt 7:7-11)

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tiam eta loom toni inim pa mbon̄ anona, ve a aniiñ eta pa igham pani maau, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ila to ita ite eta, ve ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ou, itag ite, ugham ag mberet tolta tinim. Leso naghām di pa loom tiou. Pasa, ye ineep ndug mala inim, ve

* **11:3:** Saveen̄ tonene isaav pa aniiñ moghon maau. Aniiñ ilup mbēb naol to iuul ghiit pa nepoon̄ toit. Tovenen sa mbēb to aazne tambool pani, nene tasun̄ Maaron pani, lesō iuul ghiit pa mbēb tonenen. † **11:4:** Ataam ite to tator saveen̄ waaro tonene, nene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaan̄ malep.”

ag aniiñ eta to naghram pani ne maau. Pale nayati muri.’

⁷ “Ve ighaze ita ite to ineep ruum lolo, iyasiil pani ighaze: ‘Ah, upararai ghou pasa? You napoon ataam ila ivool, ve toman ndinatug nigheen wa. Irau namundig ve nauul ghom maau.’ ”

⁸ Ve Yesu iseeñ saveeñ toni muul ighaze: “Vena? Ighaze ita ite ipamuul aliña tovene, pale ngeu tonenen ipuli? Maau. Ye pale inoknok ghasoniñi. Ve you nasaav payam. Ita ite tonenen pale iloon aliña, ve imundig ve igham mbeg tisob to ngeu tonenen imbool pani. Onoon, ye mata ingal ighaze ngeu tonenen, ye ita ite ve iuuli ne maau. Pale iuuli pasa, ngeu tonenen maya maau, ve inoknok ghasoniñi.” *Lu 18:1+*

⁹ Ghorro Yesu iseeñ saveeñ toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Aghason, ghorro aghami. Akaala, ghorro andeeña. Apit ataam, ghorro ataam ikaak payam. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+*

¹⁰ “Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighason, nene pale tighami. Ve ighaze tikaala, nene pale tindeena. Ve ighaze tipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak padi.

¹¹ Vena? Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? ¹² Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa man atulu, pale tama igham skorpion pani? Maau. ¹³ Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbeg popoiadi moghon pa ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim to ineep sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuan, ye pale iloon di, ve igham padi.” *Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mban 2:38*

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Ngeu eez, avuvu samia izeeva ve ighami avo ivool. Yesu indiidir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isavsaav. Yes to tineep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, runjadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. ¹⁵ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiidir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.” ¹⁶ Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze titooov Yesu. Tovenen tizoorndug tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonj padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11*

¹⁷ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale tireu mbirisan ruum todi, ve lupuuñ todi isami.

¹⁸ “Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaan vena? Maau. Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiidir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. ¹⁹ Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiidir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ngar todi tonowen? Ngar to yes tighami, nene ipatoonj gham ighaze ngar tiam denja maau.

²⁰ Eemoghon ighaze you nandiir avuvu samsami-adi pa Maaron tapiri, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Igham 8:19*

²¹ “Ighaze ngeu ariana eta igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iyoon ariana pa nginiin ruum toni, nene pale mbep toni tisob tineep pooi. ²² Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta to tapiri ilib pa ngeu ariana tonenen ila peria toni, ve igham malmal le ilib pani, nene pale iyou mbep tisob to malmal to ngeu ariana tonenen inumeer di ne, toman mbep toni pida, ve irei di pa ndita. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

²³ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim toman ghou maau, ye inim koiag. Ve ighaze ngeu eta iuul ghou pa lupuuñ tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis.” *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

Saveen palelaan to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim
(*Mt 12:43-45*)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul ngeu eta ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina pa ineep pani ve ate izi. Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala nanjig inag mungina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot, ve ighita tizaar ruum lolo, ve tigharaata le paghuna kat, ²⁶ nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuun ngar samsamia ne, ve yesna timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale

isami kat. Muun, nepoon toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat!” *Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

Poia to Maaron iza to sei?

²⁷ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve liva eez to ineep ila ival tiina lolodi, imboob ila pani ighaze: “Liva to ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payom, ye avaat tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.” *Lu 1:28,42,48*

²⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Saveen tiom poia. Eemoghon yes to tiloon Maaron aliņa ve titaghoni, nene pale tinidi iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.” *Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25*

Yesu inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon itaghon ngar to muun Yona ighami
(*Mt 12:38-42*)

²⁹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi tiketkeet tila to Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndiran to aazne, samsamiadi kat. Pasa, tizuaria di tighaze le tighita mbeb gharatoonņa eta inim ghilaloon padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatoonņa inim ghilaloon padi. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muun ivot pa sawa to propet Yona. ³⁰ Yona toman saveen toni inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon to Ninive. Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Pale inim ghilaloon pa ndiran to aazne. *Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4*

³¹ “Muun, garawaat tidi (o kwin) to igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep ila pa daudau pughu ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mbon Muri,

ve Maaron ighaze inġabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooṅ. *1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+*

³² “Yes Ninivea‡ tovene paam. Muuṅ, tilooṅ saveeṅ to Yona ivotia ne, ve rikia moghon tighilaal sosor todi, ve titoor ṅgar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa ṅgar to Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboṅ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze inġabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, yes Ninivea pale timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ghoru tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooṅ.” *Yona 3:5+*

Ghazooṅa ve ndoroom
(*Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23*)

³³ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale inġooza, ma ipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso ṅguruba igham ndug ighazooṅ pa yes to tilooṅ tila pa ruum. *Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+*

³⁴ Mataad, nene inimale lam to ineep ila anooṅaad. Pasa, taghita ghazooṅa pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooṅa to Maaron, nene ipatooṅ ghom ighaze ṅgar to ghazooṅa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemoghon ighaze matam ipis, ve ughilaal ghazooṅa to Maaron maau, nene ipatooṅ ghom ighaze ṅgar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom.

‡ **11:32:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda maau, ve tiwatag Maaron maau. Ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, ve tighurghur pataṅjani naol padi.

³⁵ Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazonja to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon maau. Lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom sone. ³⁶ Ighaze ndoroom rita ineep toman anonjam pida eta maau, ve anonjam isob itaghon ngar to ghazonja moghon, nene pale gabuam isob ipatoon ghazonja to Maaron inimale lam nguruba igham ndug ighazonj.”

*Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)*

³⁷ Yesu isavsaav, ve ngeu eez to tutuunj ighasoni ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni ve tighan. Tovenen tiloonj tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin. ³⁸ Ngeu tonowen ighita Yesu itaghon tutuunj todi to menuunj nimadi maau, ve igham aniin ve ighan moghon. Tovenen runja iza ve igham ngar naol. *Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+*

³⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ndi-ran tutuunja animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaan kat. Eemoghon lolo, nene muun inepneep. Pasa, ngar to yam aghamgham di ila tamtoghon matadi, nene agharaat di le popoia kat. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngar to yubuunj ve ngar samsamia naol naol. *Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15*

⁴⁰ Yam lemim ngar maau! Vena, Maaron ighur mbep to tineep ghazonja moghon, ve ighur mbep lolodi maau? ⁴¹ Eemoghon ighaze lolomim isamin yes mbolaanja ve arei mbep tiam pida padi, nene pale ngar tiam isob ingalaan, ve mbep eta irau igham gham asami ila Maaron mata maau. *Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27*

42 “Yam ndiran tutuun̄a, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, ndoor soroksorok to aghagharaat sur pani, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiin̄ di tinim ndoūn saangul, ve aghamgham ndoūn enaen̄a ila pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngar tonenen, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuun̄ to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, nene lolomim imaghmaagh padi. Tutuun̄ tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian patan̄ani to tamtoghon, ve ugharaata le den̄ia,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuun̄ tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghorō poia. *Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8*

43 “Yam ndiran tutuun̄a, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, sawa to yam aloon̄ ala rumai, aghaze le aneep ila watiin̄ popoiadi moghon to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Ve ighaze alaagh ila maran̄ ate, aghaze tamtoghon tighita gham, ve tisavia saveen̄ popoia payam inimale pakuruun̄ gham. *Lu 14:7, 20:46*

44 Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam animale naal̄ to tamtoghon tiwatag di maau, tovenen tighaze pa ndug poia moghon ve tilaghlaagh izala poghodi.”

45 Ghorō n̄geu n̄gara eez to tutuun̄, imundig ve ipamuul Yesu alin̄a ighaze: “Paton̄aan, saveen̄ to yom upiyaava, nene inimale yom uveleg ghei paam!”

46 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam n̄gara to tutuun̄ paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, yam aseēn̄ Maaron tutuun̄ toni pa tutuun̄ naol itaghon taumim n̄gar tiam. Tauto agham patan̄ani naol pa

§ 11:44: Yes Yuda tighita tighaze mateen̄a inadi, nene ndug samia to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen lolodi pa tigharau ndug tovene maau.

tamtoghon tinimale ai posaan tintina to ipatajan kat pa badoon di. Eemoghon yam auul di rita pa badoon di maau. *Mbanj 15:10; Ga 5:1*

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propeta to muun nditimumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timatmaat. Ndiran tonowen to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi le paghunanadi kat. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze yam paam ayok pa ngar samsamia to nditimumim tigham di aghaze nene ngar poia. *Mbanj 7:51+*

⁴⁹ Pughu tonene, to Maaron ivotia ngar toni ighaze: ‘You pale nambaan yes propeta toman mbanjoona tiou tila pa ndiran tonowen. Eemoghon yes pale tighur koi padi, ve tirab pida timatmaat, ve tighur patajani naol pa pida, ve tinaan di itaghon ndug ndug ve tila.’ ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tovenen atia to pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne, nene pale tiina kat. Pasa, propeta tisob to tamtoghon tirab di timatmaat, sinj todi atia pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne. You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, inim mateen to Abel, ve itaghoni taghoni inim le mateen to propet Sakaria to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo igharau artaal ve tirabi imaat ne, tamtoghon to aazne sinj todi pale imalinj inimale yatuun sinj to yes tisob tonowen. *Mbnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+*

⁵² “Yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, ki to ikaak ataam pa tamtoghon leso tiwatag katin Maaron, yam anguaaza padi. Yam taumim aloon ala maau. Ve yes to tizuarua di tighaze tiwatag katin Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni, nene yam aponpoon ataam padi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob ghoru

imundig ve ivot ila pumuri. Ndiran tutuunja toman yes ngara to tutuun tonenen atedi yabyab kat pani. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniini pa mbeb naol naol, ve tisaanan. Tig-haze ye isavia saveen eta isosor, ghoror inim le pughu pa tikisi.

12

*Taparim tauud pa ghurla toit malep
(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)*

¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon ival le ival kat tinim tighaze tiloon Yesu saveen toni. Yes tinim tilup di le ndug ivon padi ve ledi soso maau, ve tiwandiron di. Yesu ipamundigin saveen toni, ve iveivei pa taghoniinja toni muun ighaze: “Apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja. Nene you nasavia gabuadi to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. *1Kor 5:6+*

² Aloon. Mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ndununadi, nene pale tipool di, lesor tineep ghazoonja. Ve ngar to ngozaan, nene pale tisob tivot tighazoon. *Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13*

³ Tovenen saveen to yam asavia ila ndoroom lolo inim ngozaan, nene pale ivot pa ndag le ival tiina tiloonja. Ve saveen to yam akamuun pani ila ruum lolo, nene pale tamtoghon tiyoon izala ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, lesor ival tiina tiloonja.*

*Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon
(Mt 10:28-31)*

* **12:3:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiwatag saveen eta, nene tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, inimale iit tatemtem pa saveen ila maran.

⁴ “Aa nditag, you nasaav payam. Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaata, yam amatughez padi malep. Pasa, ighaze tirab gham amaata, nene isob. Tiwaghamun anonjamim moghon. Muri, irau tigham mbeb eta payam muul maau. *Hib 13:6*

⁵ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina, ve yam aneep ila ye nima. Ighaze lolo pa irab tamtoghon eta imaata, nene ye irau ipiyaav tamtoghon tonenen anunu izila ndug samia paam. Tauto nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. *Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12*

⁶ “Aghita. Man niurunḡu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa yaam kavianaḡa ru moghon. Eemoghon Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. ⁷ Ve yam ndamomim ve alib kat pa niurunḡu to katindi. Ve ye iwataḡ katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata inḡal gham.” *Lu 21:18; Mbanḡ 27:34*

*Tapesamun Yesu iza malep
(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)*

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazonḡa ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye inim leg ve itaghon ghou, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu paam, isaav ghazonḡa ila Maaron aḡela toni matadi ighaze tamtoghon tonenen inim ye le wa. *Syg 3:5*

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze nḡeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu ipesamuni paam ila Maaron aḡela toni matadi. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23*

¹⁰ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia inarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene sosor toni tone-nen, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemoghon ighaze ipiyaav saveen samia inarua Avuvu Patabuan ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4+, 10:26*

¹¹ “Ighaze tikis gham, ve tipayoon gham ila ru-mai lolo, ma tipayoon gham ila yes pooza ve daba to ndug matadi, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve saveen pa ambotoon taumim malep. *Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+*

¹² Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveen, Avuvu Patabuan tau pale ipatoon gham pa sa saveen to Maaron ighaze yam asavia.” *Mt 10:19+*

Saveen palelaan to mbaliin tau to le ngar maau

¹³ Ngeu eez ineep ila ival tiina lolodi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patonaan, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalag mbep to tamamai ipul di payei, ve igham leg pida.”

¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, ngeu tiou, sei ighur ghou pa nagharaat saveen tiam ve navalag mbep tiam?” ¹⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Matamim iza ve apatum gham pa ngar to lolood igham pa mbep naol naol to taan. Aloon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ye le mbep katindi to taan, nene mbep tonowen moghon irau ighami ineep pooi ne maau.” *Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6+,17*

¹⁶ Ghoru ye isavia saveen palelaan padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliin tau eez, taan toni ngoreenja tiina. Tovenen mbep tisob to ye ivazog di, titub tiza le anonadi katindi. ¹⁷ Ye ighita anonadi tonowen,

ve igham ngar ighaze: ‘Wai, pale naghham vena pa aniiñ tiou tonene? Naghur di sine? Pasa, mbeez tiou tiraua maau.’ ¹⁸ Ghoru ngar eez ivot pani: ‘Aa, ghara matag iñgal ngar eez! You pale nareu mbeez tiou muñginadi tizi, ve narei papaghu ve tintina. Leso naghur aniiñ tiou toman mbeb tiou tisob tilooñ tila. ¹⁹ Isob, ghoru nasaav pa taug naghaze: Wais, naraua kat wa! Mbeb popoia naol to nandou di, nene pale iuul ghou irau ndaman katindi. Aazne ve ila, you pale ateg izi, ve naghan ve naghun, ve naneepp toman lollog poia moghon.’ *1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5*

²⁰ “Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ah, borou taamdi! Lem ngar maau kat! Mboñ aazne, yom pale umaat. Ve sei pale iyou mbeb tiom to undou di ne?’ ” *Mbo 39:6, 49:16+*

²¹ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveeñ toni ighaze: “Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoğhon tisob to tindou ledi mbaliñ to taan, eemoghon timbool pa ngar popoia to Maaron lolo pani.” *Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+*

Lolood imbumbu malep

(Mt 6:25-34)

²²⁻²³ Yesu iseeñ saveeñ toni muul, ve isaav pa taghoniña toni ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepooñ tiam to taan malep. Agham ngar naol pa amim aniiñ to ghaniñ, ve nonogiña to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniiñ ve nonogiña iuul ghiit pa nepooñ to taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit pa tagham nepooñ poia ila to Maaron ne maau. Ve nepooñ tonowen, to mbeb tau. *Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

²⁴ Agham n̄gar pa man kool. Yes tivazog aniiñ maau, ve tiyou aniiñ anon̄a maau. Ve ledi mbeez to ndouñ aniiñ todi iloon̄ ila ne maau. Maaron tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghor̄o, mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man to naol ne. ²⁵ Vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham n̄gar naol pa nepoon̄ toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseeñ sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau. ²⁶ Ighaze yam irau agham mbeb n̄giira tonenen maau, pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu, ve agham n̄gar naol pa mbeb pida to taan inimale aniiñ ve nonogiiñ?

²⁷ “Aghita kanan̄a to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiiñ eta? Maau. Eemoghon you nasaav payam. Muun̄, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiiñ to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiiñ toni eta bodeen̄a poia inimale kanan̄a tonowen run̄gudi maau. *1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+*

²⁸ Ve aghita kikiliin̄ to run̄gudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata in̄gal mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata in̄gal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiiñ. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mt 10:29*

²⁹ Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve arab taumim pa ghamuun̄ aniiñ to ghaniin̄ ve ya to ghunuun̄ malep. ³⁰ Pasa, mbeb tovene, to ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tirabr̄ab taudi pa ghamuun̄ di. Tamamim Maaron iwatag: Ighaze yam ambool pa mbeb tovene, irau aneep poia

maau. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] ³¹ Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muun. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbeb naol tovene paam.” *Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17*

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliin tau

(Mt 6:19-21)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam ival maau. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Tamamim Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ighaze igham gham aneep ila pooz toni lolo leso aghita anona toni. *Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+*

³³ Tovenen agholia mbeb tiam, ve arei yaama pa yes mbolaana. Nene ataam to agharaat lemim lugluug to irau isami maau, ve andou lemim mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Mbaliin to ndug tonowen irau isob maau. Ineep irau sawa isob. Ve yubyubna irau tiyubi maau, ve up paam irau iwaghamuni maau. *Lu 18:22; Mban 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+*

³⁴ [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yam aghita aghaze mbaliin tiam ineep pani, nene pale lolomim iyaryaan pani.”

Mbesoona to Maaron irau tisaanan mulaan to Tina todi

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

³⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaan, ve matamim ingal lam tiam ighan irau sawa isob, ve asaan. *Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13*

³⁶ Ataghon ngar to yes mbesoona to tiina todi ineep ila ghanghaniin to vaiuun, ve ighaze imuul inim. Yes tighurghur matadi ve tisaanani. Leso sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim peria ve ipit ataam, nene

pale rikia moghon ve tikaak ataam pani. ³⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Yes mbesooᅇa to tiina todi imuul inim, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisaᅇani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi. Pasa, tiina todi pale igharaat tau pa ᅇgaliᅇ aniᅇ, ghoru isaav padi mboledi izi, ve ye tau inim ve iᅇgal adi aniᅇ, ve imbees padi.

³⁸ “Ighaze tiina todi inim pa mboᅇ anoᅇa, ma ndug itun, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisaᅇani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi.

³⁹ “Agham ᅇgar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau eta iwataᅇ sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau igheen maau. Pale ipamaat, ve iᅇᅇin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve iloᅇ ila iyub mbeb toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

⁴⁰ Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaaᅇ ve asaᅇan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.” *Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15*

Saveeᅇ palelaaᅇ to mbesooᅇa poia ve mbesooᅇa samia

(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveeᅇ tonene le isob, ghoru Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Saveeᅇ palelaaᅇ tiom tonene iᅇarua ghei, ma ila pa tamtoghon tisob?”

⁴² Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliᅇa tovene: “Ighaze mbesooᅇa eta ᅇgar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso iᅇᅇin ruum toni toman mbesooᅇa toni pida, ve igham adi aniᅇ ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. ⁴³ Mbesooᅇa to ighaze tiina toni

ila pa ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesooᅇa tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. ⁴⁴ You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve ingin mbeb toni tisob. *Lu 19:17+*

⁴⁵ “Eemoghon ighaze mbesooᅇa eta lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, nditamoot ve ndiliva. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le iwaghamgham. Mbesooᅇa tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. ⁴⁶ Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim, ve ikarmotini pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau. Ghorosilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to matadi ingal uraat todi maau ve tizoroor aliᅇa.

⁴⁷ “Tovenen mbesooᅇa to iwatag ᅇgar to tiina toni lolo pani, eemoghon igharaat tau pa uraat maau, ve itaghon ᅇgar to tiina toni maau, nene pale tilos matini. *Yems 4:17*

⁴⁸ Eemoghon mbesooᅇa to ighaze ikankaan pa ᅇgar to tiina toni, ve isosor pa mbeb pida, nene pale tiina toni lolo isamini, ve ilosi kat maau. Pasa, tamtoᅇhon tisob to Maaron igham ledi mbeb katindi, nene pale ighur mata padi pa tigham mbeb tonowen uraata lesosonoᅇadi katindi tivot. Ve ighaze Maaron inumeer ᅇgeu eta, ve ighur mbeb tiina ila nima pa ingini, nene pale Maaron ighur mata pani pa igham anoᅇa tiina ivot.”

Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoᅇhon tivalag di (Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nanim pa napiyaav yab izi taan. Ve naghaze yab tonowen

iyaryaar, ghoru poia! ⁵⁰ Eemoghon patanjani tiina pale igham ghou muun. Le isob, ghoru mbeb tonenen ivot. Tovenen you pale naneep toman lolog ipatanan le irau napasob uraat tonenen le isob. *Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27*

⁵¹ Vena? Yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You nasaav payam. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi. ⁵² Sawa tonene ve ila, tonvetaz irau tilup di tinim ee moghon muul maau. Ighaze yes liim, ve tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, nene pale tivalag di, ve tol tineep ila dige eez, ve ru tineep ila dige ite. ⁵³ Ve nditamandi ve nditinandi toman ndinatudi pale tivalag di ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi paam. Ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam, pale tineep sagan sagan pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

*Tamtoghon tighilaal mbeb to ivotvot ne maau
(Mt 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tovene: “Ighaze yam aghita yaghur tae iyon ila rag pughu, nene pale rikia moghon asaav aghaze: ‘O, uman ighaze inim tonene.’ Le onoon, uman inim. ⁵⁵ Ve ighaze yaghur ilaagh yavaar inim, nene asavsaav aghaze: ‘O, nene pale ndug ituntun.’ Le onoon, mbeb ivot inimale yam asavia. ⁵⁶ Yam ndiran kaaromja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeb to ivotvot pa sawa tonene, yam aghilaal pughu maau.”

*Rikia ve tagharaat saveeņ toit toman Maaron
(Mt 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ngar denja, yam awatagi wa. Pughu vena to angabiiz pooi maau?

⁵⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveeņ, yom usaņan malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveeņ, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveeņ tiom toman ngeu tonenen le lolo poia. Pa vene, iweu ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveeņ, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ve ana ighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun. ⁵⁹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Yom irau uvot rikia maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat.”

Mt 18:34

13

Ighaze tatoon lolood maau, nene pale talaleed

¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tipaesia ndiran pida to Galilaia varudi pa Yesu. Tighaze sawa to ndiran tonowen tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irab di timatmaat, ve siņ todi imaliņ toman siņ to mbeb to tirab di tinim watoonrau. ² Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena pa ndiran tonowen? Aghaze tilib pa tamtoghon tisob to Galilaia pa ghamuun soso, tauto patanani tonowen ivot padi ne?”

Yo 9:2+

³ Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam asob pale alalemim animale ndiran tonowen. *Mbo 7:12*

⁴ Ve yes saņgul liim ve tol (18) to tineep igharau ya naliu Siloam, ve ruum to daba mala ipol izala

poghodi ve irab di timatmaat ne, yam agham ngar padi vena? Aghaze sosor todi ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep Yerusalem we, tauto patanjani tonowen ivot padi? ⁵ Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam pale asob alalemim animale ndiran tonowen.”

Saveen palelaan to ai to le anoja maau

⁶ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveen palelaan padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ivazog ai fik ila vaen toni lolo. Ai tonowen itub iza, ve muri ghoru, ngeu tonenen ila iloui. Ighaze anoja, ghoru igham a pida. Eemoghon ila le ighita anoja eta maau. ⁷ Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni to ingin vaen ighaze: ‘Uloon. You nalala nanimnim pa youn ai tonene anoja irau ndaman tol wa. Eemoghon naghita anoja eta sone. Unjgori ighau! Ipasob sorokin taan ngoreenja pasa?’ *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6*

⁸ “Eemoghon uraata toni ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou, uwaghamun ai pasa? Upuli ineep pa ndaman tonene, ve natoor taan toman ngai tae, ve naghuri ila ai pughu. ⁹ Ve taghita pa ndaman muri. Ighaze anoja, ghoru poia. Ve ighaze maau, ghoru tanjgori ighau.’” *2Pe 3:9,15*

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to liva eez ila sawa to umbom patabuan

¹⁰ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa ila rumai lolo. ¹¹ Liva eez ineep toman di paam. Ye, avuvu samia irabrab matin tapiri ve iwaghamuni le ndimo ikook irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen irau

iyoon denja maau. ¹² Yesu ighita, ve ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Liva, moroghoon tiom irau ikis ghom muul maau.” ¹³ Ghoroghoon nima izala pogho, ve rikia moghon liva tonowen tini poia ve iyoon denja, ve ipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

¹⁴ Eemoghon ngeu to ingin rumai, ighita mbeb tonenen le irau lolo maau. Pasa, Yesu igharaat liva tonenen pa sawa to umbom patabuan. Tovenen ngeu tonowen iyaan yes to tineep ila rumai lolo ighaze: “Ai, wik to naol ne, iit leed sawa liim ve eez to uraat. Ighaze lolomim pa ngeu tonene igharaat moroghoon tiam, anim pa sawa to uraat. Anim pa sawa to umbom patabuan malep!” *Igham 20:8+*

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Umbom patabuan to naol ne, yam asob apaspas makau ve esele tiam, ve agham di tila tighunhun ya. *Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+*

¹⁶ Ve aghita liva tonene. Ye Abaram paghu toni. Eemoghon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen ighaze you nauuli, ve naghama mulini pa patanani toni ila sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja. Ma yam agham ngar vena?” *Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9*

¹⁷ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, le koia tisob mayadi. Eemoghon ival tiina tisob tinidi iza. Pasa, tighita mbeb tintina to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni.

*Saveen palelaan to mastet uve
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)*

18 Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa? 19 Nene inimale mastet uve* to ngeu eez ighami ila, ve isuruuva ila uum toni. Muri ghoru, uuv kainanjen tonowen itub iza tiina inimale ai, ve ighur boga naol. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, tirei rumadi izala boga.” *Mt 24:14*

*Saveen palelaan to yis
(Mt 13:33)*

20 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa? 21 Nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonowen indil irau palawa tonenen lolo le ighami isar.”

*Ataam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron,
nene tiina maau.
(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)*

22 Yesu ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. Tovenen itaghon ataam ila, ve ighaze ila ivot ndug kainanjen, ma ndug tiina eta, ghoru ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa. Ighamgham tovene itagho ni tagho ni gha ila. 23 Ngeu eez imundig ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Tamtoghon to pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi, yes ival, ma enjaenja moghon?”

24 Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ataam to tatagho ni pooz to Maaron ve talooņ tala ndug toni, nene avo tiina maau. Kainanjen kat. Tovenen azuaria gham pa alooņ ala. Pasa, tamtoghon ival

* **13:19:** Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

pale titoova pa tilooŋ tila, eemoghon tiraua maau.
Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12

²⁵ “Tovenen agham ŋgar pooi. Muri, ruum tau pale imundig, ve ipoon ataam. Ve ighaze ayoon pumuri, ve apit ataam ve atañ rorani aghaze: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’ Nene pale ipamuul aliŋamim ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nakankaan payam. Alaagh vena to anim?’ *Mt 25:10+*

²⁶ “Ghoro apamuul aliŋa aghaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiei, muuŋ taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yom upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa izi ndug tiei. Lolom imaagh payei?’

²⁷ “Eemoghon ye pale isaav payam ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam wa. You nakankaan payam. Yam ndiran to ghamuun ŋgar samsamia naol. Asob aghau ala sagan payou!’ ” *Mt 25:41*

²⁸ “Tovenen yam pale lolomim isami kat, ve ayak toman livomim kikikia. Pasa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, toman propeta tisob tilup di toman Maaron izi ndug toni. Eemoghon yam ghoro tipiyaav gham avot ala pumuri. *Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51*

²⁹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale ndug tisob tinim tilup di izi Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin. Yes to rag pughu, yavaar pughu, daudau pughu, ve kagu pughu. *Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9*

³⁰ “Ve alooŋ. Ndiran pida to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuun. Ve ndiran pida to aazne timuunmuun, nene pale anadi tizi tineep muri kat.”
Mt 19:30, 20:16

*Yesu lolo ipataŋan pa Yerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)*

31 Sawa kat tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida tila tipaes pa Yesu tighaze: “Uloonj. Upul ndug tonene, ve ughau ula pa ndug ite paam! Pasa, Erod ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze irab ghom umaat.”

32 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, ye irau sa? Ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinjag pani tovene: ‘Uloonj. Aazne ve bozo, you pale nandiir avuvu samsamiadi ve nagharaat moroghoonja. Ve mbonru,[†] ghoru napasob uraat tiou le isob kat.’” 33 Tovenen aazne, bozo, ve mbonru, you irau nataghon ataam to Maaron ighuri payou. Pasa, irau tirab propet eta to Maaron izi ndug ite paam maau. Tirabi imaati izi Yerusalem, ghoru denja.”

34 Ghoru Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatanjan ighaze: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propeta to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaan di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom, ve nayou di tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yes lolodi pa tinim maau. 35 Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau, le irau ngar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze: *Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24*

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti. Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho, ve inim!’ ” *Mbo 118:26*

[†] **13:32:** Saveen ‘mbonru,’ nene iza to sawa to Yesu ipasob uraat toni izi Yerusalem.

14

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to sariin tiina ighami

¹ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu ila ruum to ngeu eez pa ghanghaniin. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba eez to ndiran tutuunja. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, timbatut Yesu tighaze tighita pale igham sa ngar? *Lu 11:37*

² Mala maau ve ngeu eez imundig iyoon ila Yesu nagho. Ye, sariin tiina ighami. ³ Tovenen Yesu ighason ila pa ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron, ma maau?” *Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9*

⁴ Yes tisavia saveen eta maau. Neneenadi moghon. Tovenen Yesu nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen, igharaata tini poia, ve isaav pani ila.

⁵ Ghoru ighason di muul ighaze: “Vena, sawa to umbom patabuan, ighaze tiam eta natu, ma makau toni itap izila saambu to titaii pa ya, pale ipuli ineep? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza.” *Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15*

⁶ Yes tiloon saveen tonene le tikankan: Pale tisavia sa saveen? Tovenen neneenadi.

Tapait tauud malep

⁷ Tamtoghon pida to tipoi di tinim pa ghanghaniin tonenen, tighur taudi sorok tila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Yesu ighita ngar tonenen, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi: *Mt 23:6*

⁸ “Ighaze ngeu eta ipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, mbolem izi sorok ila watiin to tighuri

pa yes to izadi tintina ne malep. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniin tama ipoi ngeu eta to iza tiina ilib payom inim paam, ⁹ nene pale ghanghaniin tama ilat, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Umundig upul watiin tonene, ve ngeu tonowen inim mbole izi.’ Ghoru umundig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula un-eep watiin to muri kat we. ¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin eta, upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mungaan malep. Ula mbolem izi ila watiin to muri kat. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniin tama inim, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Itag ite, umundig unum mbolem izi mungaan igharau ghohou.’ Nene pale ipakur ghom ila ival tiina to yamna aghanghan ne matadi. ¹¹ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipakur tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipakuri, ve iza inim tiina.” *Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5*

¹² Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu to ipoi pa ghanghaniin tonenen: “Ighaze ugham ghanghaniin eta, upoi nditam, tonvetaz tiom, sinj tiom, ma yes mbaliin taudi to tineep tigharau ghom ne malep. Pasa muri, yes pale tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin toman di, ve tiyat mulin nimam. Nene atia tiom. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Tovenen ighaze yom ugham ghanghaniin, upoi yes to irau tigham ghanghaniin maau, ini-male yes mbolaana, yes narapeña, ve yes to matadi pisi. Leso poia to Maaron iza tiom, ve sawa to ye ipamundigin tamtoghon denjadi pa mateen, nene pale ye tau iyat nimam, ve igham lem atia poia.” *Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29*

*Poiŋ to Maaron to inim pait, tayasiil pani malep
(Mt 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Yes to yesŋa Yesu tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ ila toŋ ee moghon, tamtoghon todi eez ilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yes to tilooŋ tila Maaron ndug toni pa ghanghaniŋ tonowen, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.” *Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9*

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez ighaze igham ghanghaniŋ tiina. Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim pa ghanghaniŋ tonowen.

¹⁷ Sawa to ghanghaniŋ ighaze ivot, ye imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni eez imuul ila, leso isaav pa yes to poiŋ to tiina toni igham di ne ighaze: ‘Ai, yam anim rikia! Pasa, tigharaat mbep tisob wa.’

¹⁸ “Eemoghon yes tisob tinidi imum. Tovenen tipaleel saveeŋ pani leso tila pa ghanghaniŋ tonen sob. Ŋgeu to mbesooŋa tonowen ila ivot toni muuŋ, ye isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon leg uraat ris. You naghool taan pida eez, ve aazne naghaze nala naghita.’ ¹⁹ Ŋgeu ite ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon naghool bapalo saangul, ve aazne naghaze nala natoov di pa uraat.’

²⁰ Ve ŋgeu ite to inim tol pani, ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘You ngaramus navai. Tovenen irau nalat maau.’ *1Kor 7:33*

²¹ “Mbesooŋa tonenen imuul ila to tiina toni, ve ipaesia alinadi pani. Tiina toni ilooŋ saveeŋ toni le ate yabyab kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ighaze venen, rikia moghon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon ataam tintina ve geegeu to ndug, ve uyou yes mbolaana,

yes narapeña, ve yes to matadi pisi, ve yamña anim.'

²² “Tovenen mbesoonja tonenen imuul ila, ve igham uraat itaghon tiina toni aliña. Le isob, ghoru imuul inim, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, aliñam to yom usavia, tauto nasavia pa tamtothon le isob. Eemoghon ruum to ghanghaniñ, soso inepneep sone.’

²³ “Tiina toni ipamuul aliña: ‘Ighaze venen, upul ndug tonene, ve ula ulaagh taghon ataam ve uum digedi, ve umbuur ariña pa tamtothon, ve yamña anim. Leso tipavonin ruum tiou le ivon kat. ²⁴ You nasaav payam. Yes to poin tiou igham di ve tinidi imum, tamtothon todi eta irau avo itut aniñ tiou maau le maau kat!’ ” *Mt 21:43; Mban 13:46*

*Tangabiiz tauud pooi, ghoru tataghon Yesu
(Mt 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Ival tiina titaghon Yesu, ve yesña tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoora, ve isaav padi: ²⁶ “Ighaze tamtothon eta lolo pa tama, tiina, azuwa, ndinatu, toñvetaz toni, ma tau nepoon toni ilib payou, nene irau inim taghoniña tiou maau. ²⁷ Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambaroon toni* ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye paam, irau inim taghoniña tiou maau. *Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12*

²⁸ “Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar pa rein ruum to daba mala, ye irau ineep ve inin poian yaam toni muun. Pale irau ipasob ruum, ma maau? Ighaze yaam toni iraua, ghoru ipamundigin uraat. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Pa vene, ipamundigin uraat to rein ruum, ve

* **14:27:** Ai pambaroon toit, nene patanjani naol to tambaad di pa Yesu iza.

ipasobi maau, ghoru tamtoghon tisob to tighita uraat toni, tinjɪn pani ve tivelegi tighaze: ‘Wai, ngeu tonowen igham tini pa reiɲ ruum tiina. Ipasobi wa?’

³¹ “Ve kinik to ighaze igham malmal pa kinik ite, nene pale itaghon nɔgar raraate moghon. Ighaze ye le ndaaba 10,000 moghon, ve kinik ite le ndaaba 20,000. Nene pale inɔgabiiz ndaaba toni muuɲ ve igham nɔgar pooi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tonowen, ma maau? ³² Ighaze maau, sawa to kinik tonowen ilaghlaagh mala sone, ye pale imbaaɲ uraata pida tila pa tigharaat saveeɲ, lesu malmal ivot sob.” *2Kor 5:20*

³³ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveeɲ toni ighaze: “Yam tovene paam. Ighaze tiam eta ipul muri pa mbeb toni tisob maau, nene ye irau inim taghoniɲa tiou maau.”† *Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+*

Saveeɲ palelaaɲ to te (o sol)
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Te,‡ nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob ve itete muul maau, nene pale tagharaata vena? Maau. *Hib 6:4-6*

³⁵ Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Irau tatoora toman nɔgai tae pa igham taan nɔgoreeɲa maau. Tovenen iit pale tapiyaava ilale. Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliɲa, ye irau ilooɲ saveeɲ tonene ve igham nɔgar pani pooi.”

† **14:33:** Saveeɲ tonene, nɔgara tovene: Iit irau taghur Krisi imuun pa mbeb toit to naol ne: yaam, taan, uraat, tonɔvetaz toit, izaad, ve mbeb to naol ne. ‡ **14:34:** Paesiɲ to saveeɲ waaro tonene ineeɲ ila Mt 5:13.

15

Saveen palelaan to sipsip to ilale (Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Sawa eez, tamtoghon pida to youn takes, toman ndiran pida to ghamuun sosor tila to Yesu tighaze tiloon saveen toni. ² Ndiran tutuunja pida toman ngara pida to tutuun tighita di, ve tiyou avodi pa Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, vena to igham ndiran to ghamuun sosor toman lolo poia, ve yesja tiluplup di pa ghaniin?” *Lu 5:30; Mban 11:3*

³ Tovenen Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi:

⁴ “Ighaze tiam eta le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve inginngin di izi ndug balim, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep, ve ila ikalkaal sipsip toni to ilale ne, le irau indeenja. *Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11*

⁵ Sawa to ighaze indeenja, nene pale iiti izala avara, ⁶ ve imbaada imuul ila pa ndug toni toman tini iza. Ghoru ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Anim, itinja lolood poia ve tiniid iza! Pasa, sipsip tiou to ilale, tauto nandeenja wa!’ *1Pe 2:25*

⁷ “You nasaav payam. Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene yes to ndug sambam tighamgham tovene paam. Lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen ilib pa ndiran tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) to

tinumeer tighaze tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata ve ledi pughu eta pa titoor ngar todi maau.”

Saveeņ palelaaņ to yaam to ilale

⁸ Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze liva eta le yaam silva saangul, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum lolo, ve mata ines pooi pa yaam tonenen le irau indeeņa.

⁹ Sawa to ighaze indeeņa, ye pale ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Aleī, anim itiņa lolood poia ve tiniid iza. Pasa, yaam tiou to ilale, tauto nandeeņa wa.’

¹⁰ “You nasaav payam: Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuņ sosor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene ngar raraate ivotvot ila aņela to Maaron lolodi paam. Yes lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen.”

Saveeņ palelaaņ to ngeu to lolo pa ndinatu ru kat

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ ite paam padi ighaze:

“Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ndinatu ru.

¹² Tinepneep, ve ngeu muria imundig ve isaav pa tama ighaze: ‘Tamaņ, you naghaze yom uvalag mbep tiom, ve sa mbep to yom ughaze upuli inim leg, nene ugham payou pataghaaņ.’ Tama itaghon aliņa, ve ivalag mbep toni inim ru, ve ighur pida ila inim ngeu muria le, ve pida ineep pa ngeu olman.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru natu muria iyou mbep toni tisob, ve imundig toman di, ve ila pa ndug mala. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru isuruuv yaam toni pa mbep soroksorok le yaam isob. Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tauto mbolaņ igham ngeu tonenen, le nepooņa poia

maau. ¹⁵ Tovenen ila ighason paanu tau eez pa uraat. Ye iyok pani, ve imbaaᅇa ila pa ᅇginiinᅇ ᅇgai toni. ¹⁶ Ye pitoola kat. Eemoghon eta iuuli pa aniiᅇ maau. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniiᅇ pida to ᅇgai. Eemoghon aniiᅇ tonowen paam, eta igham pani maau.

¹⁷ “Ye inepneep ila le ighilaal ighaze ye isosor wa. Ve ikausim pa nepoonᅇ toni to muuᅇ ighaze: ‘Oyai, uraata to tamaᅇ tighanghan le apodi isuᅇ, ve aniiᅇ alulu izi ineeᅇ. Ve you tonene, aazne namaat pa pitool. ¹⁸ Tambaᅇa. You pale namuul nala to tamaᅇ. Sawa to nala navot toni, nene pale nasaav pani naghaze: Tamaᅇ, you naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payom paam. *Mbo 51:4*

¹⁹ You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau. Vena, irau uyok ve nanim uraata payom?’

²⁰ “Ye igharaat ᅇgar toni le isob, ghoru imuul ila to tama. Ilaghlaagh mala sone, ve tama mata ila le ighita. Rikia moghon ighilaala ve lolo isamini. Tovenen ilaan ila isavagi, ve itaᅇ pani. ²¹ Ghoru natu isaav pani ighaze: ‘Tamaᅇ, you naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payom paam. You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau.’

²² “Eemoghon tama irab motin saveeᅇ toni, ve isaav pa yes mbesoonᅇa toni ighaze: ‘Ai, yam rikia ala agham nonogiiᅇa mala to paghuna kat inim, ve andud natug tonene pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuri ila nima u, ve agham duduunᅇa to aghe ve aghuri ila aghe. ²³ Ve yam pida ala aghita makau natu to naghuri pa ghanghaniinᅇ, ve arabi. Ye

to itub kat. Leso tagham ghanghaniin pa natug tonene toman tiniid iza. ²⁴ Pasa, iit taghaze pa ye imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Mata iyaryaar, ve imuul inim ivot. Taghaze pa ye ilale wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tovenen mbesoonja toni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliija. Ghoru tilup di pa ghanghaniin toman tinidi iza. *Ep 2:1,5*

²⁵ “Mala maau ve natu olman ana, ineep uum ve inim. Ilaagh inim igharau ruum, ve iloon oroor tiina. Ambam itantanj, ve tighamgham narogho. ²⁶ Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja eez inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ai, oroor tonowe to sa?’

²⁷ “Mbesoonja tonowen ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Imuul inim toman tini poia! Tauto tamam lolo poia kat, ve irab makau natu to ighuri pa ghanghaniin ne, ve tighanghan pani.’

²⁸ “Natu olman iloon saveen tonene, le irau lolo maau ve ate yabyab kat. Tauto lolo pa iloon ila ruum maau. Tovenen tama ivot ila toni, ve itoova pa irab ate. ²⁹ Eemoghon ye isaav pa tama ighaze: ‘Tamanj, ndaman katindi, you naneep toman ghom, ve nakaria uraat payom. Nazoor alijam rita maau. Eemoghon ndag eta, yom up-akur ghou pa mbep eta maau. Maau kat. Inimale ugham leg mekmek natu eta ve yeija nditag nighanghan toman tinimai iza, tone lolog poia ris. Eemoghon maau. ³⁰ Ve natum tonowen, ye ila ve yesja ndiliva to ataam tiwaghamun mbep tiom le isob. Eemoghon sawa to imuul inim, yom urab makau natu poia to taghuri pa ghanghaniin ne pani!’

³¹ “Tama ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘O natug, sawa isob, ituru tanepneep. Ve mbep tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. ³² Ughita. Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon ineep mata iyaryaar. Ve taghaze pa ilale wa. Eemoghon aazne, inim peria ve taghita muul. Tovenen ighaze tagham ghanghaniņ pani toman tiniid iza, nene denja.’ ”

16

Saveeņ palelaaņ to uraata to ikaal ataam pa tau lesu muri ineep pooi

¹ Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tonene pa taghoniņa toni ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliņ tau eez inepneep. Ye le uraata eez to iņginņgin mbep toni. Eemoghon ndiran pida tila ve tiņgal saveeņ pa uraata toni tonowen tighaze ye isusuruuv yaam toman mbep pida to tiina toni soroksorok.

² Tovenen mbaliņ tau tonenen ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom ugham uraat vena? Pasa, nakaria loņaaņ saveeņ tiom wa! Yom ula rikia, ve umbood uraat tiom to ughamghami ne ila rau, ve ughami inim naghita. Pasa, yom pale usob pa uraat tonene. Irau uņgin mbep tiou muul maau.’

³ “Uraata toni ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve ikaal ņgar ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou ighaze ipasob ghou pa uraat to ņginiņ mbep toni. Pale naghām vena? Tapirig irau to naghām uraat pataņani inimale mbutuun taan ne maau. Ve mayag paam pa nasuņ tamtoğhon pa leg mbep.’ ⁴ Tovenen inepneep le ņgar eez ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: ‘Ya! Ghara matag iņgal ņgar eez! Ighaze naghām tovene, nene pale tamtoğhon lolodi poia payou, ve sawa to

tiina tiou ipasob ghou pa uraat, tamtoghon pida pale tigham ghou nala ruum todi, ve naneep ila nimadi.’

⁵ “Ghoro ye ipoi yes to ledi bun ineep ila to tiina toni, ve ejaeja tila toni. Ye to ila ivot toni muun, uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tiom piiz ineep ila to tiina tiou?’

⁶ “Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Ngoreen to ineep ila patudi tintina irau tamoot liim (100).’

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale nanduura izi ris. Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineep ila ne, mbolem izi, ve rikia moghon umbood tamoot ru saanjul (50) moghon. Ve pida, ineep.’

⁷ “Ghoro ngeu ite ana ila toni, ve uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Yo, usaav: Bun tiom piiz?’

“Ye ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Bek tamoot liim (100) to tivon pa aniiņ wit.’

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineep ila ne, ve umbood bek wit tamoot paan (80) moghon.’ ”

⁸ Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Onoon, ngar to uraata tonenen ighami, nene denja maau. Eemoghon sawa to tiina toni iloon varu, ye ipait uraata tonenen iza. Pasa, ye igham ngar pa pataņani to ighaze ivot pani, ve ikaal ataam pa tau, leso muri ineep pooi.

“Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tilib pa yes to titaghon ngar to ghazonja. Pasa, yes tiwatag katin sa ngar to taan to yes irau tighami, leso tineep pooi izi taan. Ve titaghon ngar tonowen. Eemoghon yes to tiwatag ngar to ghazonja, titaghoni iraua maau. *Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5*

⁹ “You nasaav payam: Akaal ataam pa taumim, leso muri aneep pooi. Yaam to taan to inim pughu pa n̄gar samsamia naol, yam areii pa tamtoghon. Leso lolodi poia payam. Ve muri, sawa to yaam to taan isob, nene pale tigham gham ala aneep pooi ila ruum tiam izi ndug sambam itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbeb tau

¹⁰ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta in̄gin poian mbeb n̄giira to tighuri ila nima, nene pale in̄gin poian mbeb tiina paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham n̄gar to den̄ja maau pa mbeb n̄giira, nene pale igham n̄gar raraate moghon pa mbeb tiina paam.

Lu 19:17+

¹¹ Yaam to taan, mbeb tau maau. Ve inim pughu pa n̄gar samsamia naol. Tovenen ighaze yam an̄gin poian yaam itaghon Maaron n̄gar toni maau, nene pale ighur mbeb tau to sambam ilat nimamim vena? Maau. ¹² Onoon kat, ighaze tighur mbeb ilat nimamim ve an̄gin poiani maau, nene pale sei igham mbeb inim lemim kat?*

¹³ Mbesooṅa eta irau imbees kat pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees kat pa Maaron toman mbaliin̄ to taan ne maau.” *Mt 6:24*

¹⁴ Ndiran tutuun̄a lolodi pa yaam kat. Yes tilooṅ saveeṅ isob tonenen, ve tipiyaav saveeṅ velegiin̄

* **16:12:** Maaron ighur mbeb naol tinim nimaad, ve ighaze taṅgin poian di itaghon ye tau n̄gar toni: Yaam, taan toit, tapiriid, n̄gar, saveeṅ toni, ndizwaad, ndinatuud, ve mbeb pida paam. Ighaze taṅgin poian mbeb naol tonowen maau, ye irau igham leed mbeb tau to ndug sambam maau.

naol pa Yesu. ¹⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghamgham n̄gar naol ila tamtoghon matadi, leso tighita gham tighaze yam ndiran denjamim. Eemoghon Maaron iwatag lolomim wa. Ve alooñ! Mbeb to tamtoghon tighita tighaze mbeb tiina, nene Maaron ighita ighaze mbeb samia kat.” *Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 18:9+*

Tutuun̄ to Maaron ve pooz toni

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tutuun̄ to Mose ve saveeñ to yes propeta ipatoon̄ tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron le inim imuul sawa to Yoan n̄geu rughuzaaṅa. Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ival tiina tizuaria di pa tilooñ tila pooz toni lolo.† *Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4*

¹⁷ “Sambam ve taan, nene iraurau pa Maaron ipasob di. Eemoghon tutuun̄ toni waaro n̄giira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*

Yesu isavia n̄gar to rabuun̄ motin vaiuun̄

¹⁸ “Ighaze tamoot eta izurun azuwa ila ve ivai liva paghu, nene imalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ to vaiuun̄. Ve ighaze tamoot eta ivai liva eta to azuwa izuruni, ye paam imalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ to vaiuun̄.” *Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+*

Mbaliin̄ tau ve Lasarus

¹⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliin̄ tau eez inepneep. Nepoon̄ toni poia kat. Moghon

† **16:16:** Ataam ite to tatoon̄ saveeñ tonene, nene vene: “Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avodi iyaryaṅ pa tamtoghon tisob tighaze tizuaria di pa tilooñ tila pooz toni lolo.”

moghon, ye indudi pa nonogiina popoiadi moghon to bodeenjadi inimale aindan ve atiadi tintina kat. Ve sawa isob, ighanghan aniiñ popoia moghon, ve inepneep toman tini iza. ²⁰ Mbolaana eez inepneep igharau mbaliiñ tau tonowen. Iza Lasarus. Ye narape, ve tini isob mbotmboot ighami. Tovenen tisuri ila, ve tighuri izi igharau mbaliiñ tau tonenen ataam toni avo. ²¹ Lasarus pitoola kat. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniiñ ngiira ngiira to itaptap izizi pa mbaliiñ tau toni. Sawa to inepneep tonowe, ngavuun tinimnim ve tindandamoz mbotmboot to inep ila tini.

²² “Ye inepneep toman patañani tovene le imaati. Ghoron añela tighami ve tighuri inep ila ndug poia igharau Abaram dige. Muri ghoron, mbaliiñ tau ana imaati, ve titavia.

²³ “Ye izila ndug samia, ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina kat. Mata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tinepneep mala kat. ²⁴ Tovenen imboob ila pa Abaram ighaze: ‘Oo taman Abaram, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve umbaan Lasarus inim. Leso izeev nima u ila ya, ve ipalum yamag rita. Pasa, you naneep ila yab tonene lolo, ve yabyabuun tiina kat igham ghou.’ *Mk 9:48*

²⁵ “Eemoghon Abaram ipamuul aliña ighaze: ‘Oo natug, matam ingal nepoon tiom to muun ughami izi taan. Sawa tonenen, yom uneep poia kat, ve Lasarus inep sami. Tauto aazne, ate izi ve igham nepoon poia izi ndug tonene, ve yom uyamaan yabyabuun tiina tonanan. *Lu 6:24*

²⁶ Ve mbep ite. Ughita. Ndug kazimuña tiina tonene inep sosood. Leso tamtoghon eta to sualen ighaze ilat tiam, nene pale iraua maau. Ve

yam tovene paam. Tiam eta irau ilib inim sualen maau.’

²⁷ “Mbaliin tau iloon saveen tonene, ve itan roran Abaram muul ighaze: ‘O taman, ighaze venen, ghoru umbaan Lasarus imuul ila taman ruum toni, ²⁸ ve isaav ariana pa nditazig liim to tinepneep we, leso titoor ngar todi. Pa vene, yes paam titaghon ghou tinim ndug to yabyabuun tonene.’

²⁹ “Abaram ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Saveen to Mose ve yes propeta, nene tiwatagi wa. Yes irau tiloon ve titaghoni.’ *2Tim 3:16+*

³⁰ “Mbaliin tau isaav pani muul ighaze: ‘Taman Abaram, ngar tiom tonanan poia. Eemoghon irau ighur maau. Ve ighaze mateenja eta imundig ve ila ivot todi, ve ipaes padi, nene pale tighur ila saveen toni, ve titoor ngar todi.’

³¹ “Abaram ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Maau. Ighaze tiloon Mose toman yes propeta aliņadi maau, nene pale tamtoghon to imundig pa mateen ne paam, irau igham di tighur ila maau.’ ” *Yo 11:44+, 12:10+*

17

*Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep
(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)*

¹⁻² Yesu isaav pa taghoniņa toni ighaze: “To-vaan naol pale tivot pa tamtoghon, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiin pa pain eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale. Tovenen apatum gham!

³ “Ighaze tonjvetaz tiom eta igham sosor, yom ula toni ve usaav kat pani pa sosor toni. Ighaze iloonj ghom, ve itoor ngar toni, ghoru upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani. *Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32*

⁴ Ighaze ye igham sosor payom pa liim ve ru pa ndag ee moghon, ve ilatlat tiom ve isavsaav payom ighaze: ‘You naghilaal sosor tiou ve natoor ngar tiou wa.’ Nene yom paam, upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani.” *Mt 18:21-22*

⁵ Mbanjoona toni tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ighaze venen, ugham ghurla tiei ivot inim tiina.”

⁶ Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze ghurla tiam ris-moghon inimale mastet uve,* yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tonene aghaze: ‘Ukuul taum uza, ve ula upayoon taum ila te lolo.’ Ve ai tonene pale itaghon alinjanim.” *Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23*

Ighaze tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataad pa pakuruuj to tamtoghon malep

⁷ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tiam eta isaav pa mbesoona toni ila imbut uum, ma injin sipsip toni, ve rabrab mbesoona tonowen imuul ila pa ruum, nene pale isaav vena pa mbesoona tonenen? Pale rikia moghon isaav pani ighaze: ‘Unum, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’ ⁸ Nene pale maau. Pale isaav pani tovene: ‘Yom ula ugharaat aniiij payou le isob, ghoru ugharaat ghom, ve umuul unum umbees payou le irau naghan ve naghun le isob. Ghoru anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ve ughun.’ *Lu 12:37*

* **17:6:** Mastet, nene mbep to itub iza inimale was ma venen. Ve uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog ma mbuas uvedi.

9 “Ve vena? Ighaze mbesooᅇa toni ilooᅇ aliᅇa ve igham uraat toni isob, pale tiina toni ipakuri? Maau. Pasa, nene ye uraat toni. 10 Yam tovene paam. Ighaze agham mbeb tisob to Maaron isavia di payam pa agham di, ghoru asaav moghon ag-haze: ‘Yei mbesooᅇa to Maaron. Nigham mbeb poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne maau. Uraat to ye ighuri inim nimamai, tauto nighami.” *1Kor 9:16+*

Yesu igharaat tamtoghon saanᅇul to kolekole (o sik lepra) igham di

11 Yesu ilaagh taghon ataam to ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia. 12-13 Ye ilooᅇ ila ndug eez to ineep tonowe, le ivot to ndiran saanᅇul to moroghoon kolekole igham di. Tovenen tiyoon mala, ve timboob ila pani tighaze: “Yesu, tiina tiei, lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *Wkp 13:45+*

14 Yesu ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ala apatoon taghon pa yes ndiran to watoonrau.” Tovenen tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham di tinidi popoia le tingalaan ila mata. *Lu 5:14*

15 Todi eez ighita ighaze Maaron iuuli ve tini poia wa. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza toman aliᅇa tiina, ve imuul ila to Yesu. 16 Ila ivot toni, ghoru itap izi ila Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipaiti toman lolo poia. Ngeu tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye to Samaria.

17 Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, you naghaze pa nagharaat tamtoghon saanᅇul tinidi popoia. Liim ve paan tineep sine?”

18 Ngeu tonene, ye Yuda maau. Pughu vena to ye engeni imuul inim ve ipait Maaron iza, ve yes pida maau?” 19 Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu tonenen ighaze: “Umundig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghurla tiom, tauto igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” *Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50*

Pooz to Maaron ivot vena?

20 Sawa eez, ndiran tutuunja pida tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pale neez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazon?”

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ghilaloon tiina eta to tamtoghon irau tighita pa matadi ne maau. 21 Tovenen tamtoghon irau tisaav tighaze: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron ineep sualen,’ ma ‘ineep tonowe,’ nene maau. Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene mbeb to ivot ila lolomim.” *Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17*

Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu pale ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazon

(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

22 Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghaze le aghita Tamtoghon Natu ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazon rita, ghoru poia. Eemoghon yam irau aghita rikia maau. 23 Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida pale tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Aghita. Ye tau tonowe!’, ma tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye tau tonene!’ Eemoghon yam ala ataghon di malep. *Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1*

24 Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon tapiri ivot ighazon, tamtoghon tisob pale

tighita. Ye pale izi inim inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronania dige eez ve ivool ila pa dige ite. *1Tes 4:16+*

²⁵ Eemoghon mbeb tonenen irau ivot rikia sone. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patanani naol muun itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ve tamtoghon to aazne tizuruni. *Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22*

²⁶ “Sawa to mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muun tighami ila sawa to Noa. *Mbnp 6:5-7:1*

²⁷ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patanani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloon ila waan lolo. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaan le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi.

²⁸⁻²⁹ “Ve tamtoghon pale titaghon ngar to tighami ila sawa to Lot. Sawa tonenen paam, tamtoghon tighilaal patanani to ighaze ivot padi ne maau. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraaukol pa mbeb todi, tivavazog aniin, tireirei ruum, ila ila le sawa to Lot ipul ndug Sodom ve ighau ila. Ghoru Maaron igham yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat, titaptap ila tata ve tizi, le tirab di tisob tilaledi. *Mbnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7*

³⁰ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazon, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot.

³¹ “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve ngeu eta inep-

neep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we,[†]
 nene irau izila muul ruum lolo pa igham mbeb
 toni pida ne maau. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve
 ighaze ngeu eta ineep uum toni ve ighamgham
 uraat, nene ye paam, irau imuul ila pa ruum toni
 maau. Ighau malmali ila. *Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+*

³² Tovenen agham ngar pa mbeb tiam malep.
 Matamim ingal muul pa patanani to muun ivot pa
 Lot azuwa. *Mbnp 19:26*

³³ Tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesa
 ineep poia izi taan, nene pale ilale. Ve ighaze
 tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon ve ipul tau payou,
 nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Mt*
10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25

³⁴ “You nasaav payam. Sawa tonenen ighaze
 ivot, ve tamtoghon ru tilup di pa ghenoon ila inadi
 ee moghon, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. *Mt*
24:40+

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to ghara-
 toon aniin, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez
 ineep.”[‡]

³⁷ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve
 tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, mbeb to yom usavia ne,
 pale ivot izi sine?”

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ndug to uri
 ighéen pani, nene irau iyoon maau. Pasa, man

[†] **17:31:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babaña. Tovenen tirourou tonowe animale iit tarourou ila patar. [‡] **17:35-36:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen ite paam ineep ila saveen waaro tonene lolo. Saveen tovene: “Ve ighaze nditamoot ru tineep uum ve tighamgham uraat, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40.

kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani.”§

Mt 24:28

18

Saveeñ palelaañ to naar to inoknok ghasoniin pa ulaañ

¹ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tonene pa taghoniina toni pa ipalot di. Leso tinidi imum pa sunuñ sob, ve tisun pa Maaron irau sawa isob. *Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

² Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndug eez, daba todi to gharatoon saveeñ imatughez pa Maaron maau, ve igham ngar pa tamtoghon eta maau. ³ Ndug tonowen, naar eez inepneep. Moghon moghon, ye ilala to daba tonenen, ve itañtañ rorani ighaze: ‘Ngar to koiag igham payou, nene denja maau. Uul ghou ve ugharaat saveeñ tiou itaghon ngar denja.’

⁴ “Sawa mala, daba tonenen iyasiil pa ulaañ naar tonenen. Eemoghon ye inoknoki tovene le muri ghoru, daba tonenen isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You namatughez pa Maaron maau. Ve tamtoghon paam, naghama ngar padi maau. ⁵ Eemoghon naar tonene inoknok pararañ ghou ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaña. You pale nauuli ve nagharaat saveeñ toni. Pa vene, inoknok saveeñ payou tovene.’” *Lu 11:7+*

⁶ Ghoru Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aloon saveeñ to daba samia tonenen wa?

⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon tovene iloon naar tonenen aliña ve igharaat patañani toni, nene pale Maaron

§ **17:37:** Saveeñ tonene, pughu tovene: Mulaañ to Yesu pale ivot ighazonñ ila tamtoghon matadi.

igham vena pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le? Ighaze koiadi tigham sosor padi, ve yes titaŋ rorani pa mboŋ ve ndag, pale izuar pa ulaaŋ di? Maau. *Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10*

⁸ You nasaav payam: Ye pale iuul di pa patanani todi rikia moghon, ve igharaat saveeŋ todi itaghon ngar denja. Eemoghon sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, pale ighita yes to tineep izi taan ne tighur ila toni, ma maau?” *2Tim 3:1+*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ngeu to tutuuŋ ve ngeu to youŋ takes

⁹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene inarua ndiran pida to tinumeer taudi tighaze yes moghon tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve matadi izi pa nditadi pida. *Lu 16:15*

¹⁰ “Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila Rumai Tiina tighaze tisun. Eez, ye ngeu tutuuŋa. Ve ite, ye ngeu to youŋ takes. ¹¹ Ngeu to tutuuŋ ila iyoon, ve isun ila lolo ighaze: ‘Oo Maaron, you napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, you nanimale tamtoghon pida maau. You nayub maau, naghur maat maau, ve ngar to denja ila matam, you nayel pani rita maau. Ngeu to youŋ takes tonene paam, you nanimale ye maau. *Is 1:15; Syg 3:17*

¹² Wik to naol ne, you nangun taug pa ghaniin aniiŋ pae ru itaghon sunuuŋ ngara. Ve moghon moghon, mbbeb tisob to naghama di, matag ingalngal pa valagiin di tinim ndouŋ saangul, ve naghamaŋham ndouŋ enaena payom.’ *Mt 23:23*

¹³ “Ye isunsun, ve ngeu to youŋ takes iyoon sagan. Mata iza maau. Itud, ve ipambar ate toman taniiz. Pasa, lolo ipatanan pa sosor toni.

Tovenen isaav moghon ighaze: ‘Oo Maaron, you ngeu to ghamuuj sosor. Lolom isamin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale!’ ” *Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15*

¹⁴ Ghoru Yesu iseenj saveenj toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Sawa to ngeu to younj takes ivot ila pa ruum toni, Maaron ighita ighaze ye moghon to ngeu denja. Ve ita ite tonowen, ne maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipait taudi, nene pale Maaron itatan di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale Maaron ipaiti.” *Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Tamtoghon tigham ndinatudi geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Taghoniija toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

¹⁶ Eemoghon Yesu ipoi ndipain tonowen timuul tinim, ve isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to njar todi inimale ndipain tonene.”* *1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*

¹⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara inimale ndipain tonene maau, ye irau ilooj ila ndug toni maau. *Mt 18:3*

Mbaliij tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

* **18:16:** N dipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri talooj tala ndug sambam.

18 Daba eez to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, yom poiām. Pale naghām vena, leso naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

19 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau. 20 Tutuun to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: ‘Ughur maat malep, urab tamtoghon imaat malep, uyub malep, upariaan saveen kaarom malep, ve matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam ve utandag padi.’ ” *Igham 20:12+*

21 Ngeu tonowen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai patoŋaŋ, sawa to pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuun tonenen tisob.”

22 Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ve ngar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaana, leso ugham lem mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou.” *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mban 2:45*

23 Ngeu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, le lolo ipataŋan kat. Pasa, ye mbaliin tau kat.

24 Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen lolo ipataŋan, ve isaav ighaze: “Yes mbaliin taudi, ipataŋan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni. *Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+*

25 Aghita. Ighaze kamel itoova pa izeev tau iloon ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliin taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau.”

²⁶ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi izi ndug toni?”

²⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Mbeb to tamtoghon irau tighami maau, nene Maaron irau ighami. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila Maaron muri maau.”

Yes to titaghon Yesu pale tigham sa atia?

²⁸ Tovenen Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul ndug tiei toman mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom.” *Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11*

²⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum toni, azuwa, toŋvetaz toni, tina tama, ma ndinatu, ³⁰ nene pale Maaron iyat mbeb to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di irau pae katindi. Pasa, sawa to ye ineep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toni le ilib kat pa mbeb toni tisob tonowen. Ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateeŋ ve mundigiŋ toni
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

³¹ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniŋa toni saanŋul ve ru tila sagan, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Ve saveeŋ isob to yes propeta timbooda iza to Tamtoghon Natu, nene pale anoŋa ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7*

³² Pale tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi, ve tipamogherani, tipamayanini, ve tivuragi.

³³ Ghoru tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, ye pale imundig pa

mateen.” ³⁴ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, eemoghon tighazoon pa pughu rita maau. Pasa, pughu iyoon padi. Tauto tikankaan pa Yesu saveen toni.

Yesu igharaat ngeu mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko (Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau ndug Yeriko, ve ivot to ngeu mata pisi eez. Ye mbole izi ataam dige, ve isunsun tamtoghon pa le mbab. ³⁶ Ngeu tonowen iloon ival tiina tinim le tighaze tisalib pani. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Ou, nene vena?”

³⁷ Yes tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret inim ila we.”

³⁸ Tovenen ye imboob aliina tiina ighaze: “Yesu, David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

³⁹ Yes to tilaagh timuun, tiyaan ngeu tonenen tighaze neneena. Eemoghon ye itan roran Yesu muul toman aliina tiina kat ighaze: “Aa David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

⁴⁰ Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: “Akis ngeu tonanan nima ve aghami inim.” Ngeu tonenen inim igharai, ve Yesu ighasoni ighaze: ⁴¹ “Yo, ughaze naghama vena payom?”

Ye ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Aa tiina tiou, naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug.”

⁴² Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Matam poia ve ughita ndug lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.” ⁴³ Rikia moghon, ngeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesna tila. Ve ival tiina to tinepneep ve tighita

mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, tisob tipait Maaron iza paam. *Yo 9:1+*

19

Sakaius ngeu to youn takes itoor njar toni

¹ Yesu iloon ila ndug Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon ndug lolo ila. ² Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Sakaius. Ye ndiran to youn takes daba todi eez, ve ye mbaliin tau kat. ³ Sakaius izuaria tau ighaze le ighita Yesu ye sa ngeu. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, aghe tuku ve ival tiina tipoona. ⁴ Eemoghon njar toni iyaryaan ighaze ighita Yesu. Tovenen ilaan imuun ila, ve ighita ai fik eez to iyoon igharau ataam to Yesu itaghoni, ve iip izala, ve isaan.

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tonowen pughu. Ghoru mata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaius, rikia moghon uzi unum! Pasa, aazne you naghaze naneep toman ghom ila ruum tiom itaghon Maaron njar toni.” ⁶ Sakaius iloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon izi, ve igham Yesu toman lolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum toni.

⁷ Eemoghon ival tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuun sosor. Yesu ila ineep ruum toni pasa?” *Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2*

⁸ Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ghoru Sakaius iyoon ila Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, uloon! Aazne, you pale navalag mbeb tiou tisob tinim ndoun ru, ve narei ndoun eez pa yes mbolaanja. Ve ighaze muun you natombaan ngeu eta ve nayub mbeb toni, nene pale nayat mbeb tonowen, ve

nagham le tol paam izala pogho.” *Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13*

⁹ Ye isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tonene wa. Pasa ngeu tonene, ye Abaram paghu toni paam.

¹⁰ Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, lesu igham mulin di.” *Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15*

Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanjin poiiani ve tagham uraata (Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tovenen yes to tilonloon saveen toni, tighaze sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazon, nene inim igharau wa. Tauto Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi. *Mban 1:6*

¹² “Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Yesna sin toni izadi tintina. Ye ighaze ila ndug mala, lesu daba to ndug tonowen tighuri inim kinik pa tau ndug toni. Le isob, ghoru imuul ila. ¹³ Tovenen ipoi mbesoona toni saangul tinim, ve irei yaam mina* enaena le irau di. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: ‘Aloon. You naghaze nala tonene. Yaam to nareii irau gham wa. Tovenen sawa to naneep sagan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anona toni ivot.’ Isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru imundig ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13*

* **19:13:** Mina, nene yaam eez to yes Yuda. Mina, nene yaam tiina. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, nene pale tigham le mina eez inim le atia.

14 “Eemoghon ngeu tonowen, tamtoghon to ndug toni tighur koi pani. Tovenen timbaan tamtoghon pida titaghoni tila, lesu tigham avodi ve tisavsaav toman yes daba to ndug tonowen. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Ngeu tonene, yei lolomai pani maau kat. Yam aghuri pa ingin ghei malep.’ *Yo 1:11*

15 “Eemoghon daba tonowen tiloon di maau, ve tighur ngeu tonenen inim kinik. Ghoru ye imundig ve imuul ila pa tau ndug toni. Ila peria, ve ipoi mbesoonja toni tinim. Lesu tivotia uraat todi, ve ye iwatag: Yaam to muun ireii padi, tiraukol pani ve tigham piiz paam izala pogho?

16 “Mbesoonja to inim ivot muun, ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau saangul.’

17 “Tiina toni iloon saveen toni, ve ipaiti ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom uraata poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ngar tiou ve ungin poian uraat ngiira to naghuri ilat nimam. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa ungin ndug tintina saangul.’ *Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

18 “Ghoru mbesoonja ite inim ru, ana inim ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau liim.’

19 “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale naghur ghom pa ungin ndug tintina liim.’

20 “Ghoru mbesoonja toni ite inim tol pani, ana inim ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, yaam tiom mina eez, tau tonene. You nanduni pa uli pida, ve nanjooza inepneep. 21 Pasa, you namatughez payom. Yom ughamgham ariana pa

tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoghon pida tighuri ineep, yom ughami inim lem. Ve taum uvazog aniiḡ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouḡ aniiḡ, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am.’

²² “Tiina toni ilooḡ saveeḡ tonene, ve isaav ila mata ighaze: ‘Yom mbesooḡa samia eez! Saveeḡ to ivot ila taum avom, tauto pale inim pughu pa naghur atia iḡarua ghom. Yom ughaze you naghamaḡham ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolog isamin di rita maau. Ve ughaze nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoghon pida tighuri ineep, you naghami inim leg. Ve taug navazog aniiḡ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouḡ aniiḡ, you nayoyou sorokini inim ag. ²³ Ighaze tovene, pughu vena to yom ughur yaam tiou ilooḡ ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghamaḡ yaam tiou anooḡa toman avua ris izala pogho.’

²⁴ “Ghoro tiina toni isaav pa ndiran pida to tiyoon tigharai ighaze: ‘Yaam to ḡgeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam mina saḡgul.’

²⁵ “Yes tipamuul aliḡa tighaze: ‘Wai tiina, ye ikis yaam saḡgul wa.’

²⁶ “Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze: ‘Maau. You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbeb ve tighamaḡ uraata, nene pale tighamaḡ ledi pida muul izala pogho. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb ḡgiira moghon, ve ighamaḡ uraata maau, nene pale tighamaḡ mulin mbeb tonenen, ve ye ineep sorok.

Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

²⁷ Yo, yes to tighur koi payou, ve lolodi pa taneep ila sambag maau, yam agham di tinim, ve arab di tisob timatmaat ila matag.’ ”

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonenen le isob, ghero ipamundigin laghoon toni muul. Ye imuun, ve taghoniina toni titaghoni ve yesa tilaagh taghon ataam tila tighaze tizala pa Yerusalem.

²⁹ Tila tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige, ghero Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni ru ighaze: ³⁰ “Yamru amuun azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ngeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim sualen. ³¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yamru apool esele tonenen?’ ghero asaav pani tovene: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat pani.’ ”

³² Tovenen mbanooa toni ru tonowen tila ve tighita mbep tisob tivot titaghon Yesu aliina.

³³ Sawa to tighaze tipool waar pa esele, taudi tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: “Yamru apoola pasa?”

³⁴ Yesuru tipamuul alinadi tighaze: “Tiina tiei le uraat pani.”

³⁵ Ghero tigham esele tonowen, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ve tiduduum nonogiina todi to monaana tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ghero Yesu izala mbole izi. ³⁶ Tovenen ye ineep izala esele pogho, ve itaghon ataam ila. Yes to

tilaagh toman di ne paam, tizavar nonogiinja todi to moñejaañ taghon ataam pa tipakuri.

³⁷ Tilaagh titaghon ataam tila, le tivot lolooz Oliv daba, ghoró tindarir muul tizila. Sawa tone-nen, taghoniinja toni to tilaghlaagh tomani tisob timundig ve tipait Maaron iza toman aliñadi tiina. Pasa, lolodi poia kat pa mbef gharatoonñadi tintina naol to tighita di. Tipaiti ve timboob tovene:

³⁸ “Ngeu tonene, ye kinik to inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni, ve ipaloti! *Mbo 118:26*

Aazne, ñgar luuma ivot, ve koi ineep ila itiña Maaron to sambam sosood muul maau.

Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.” *Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14*

³⁹ Ndiran tutuunja pida tilaagh toman ival tiina tonenen paam. Tiloonj saveen tonene, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patoñañ, usaav pa taghoniinja tiom neneñadi!”

⁴⁰ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Ighaze ndiran tonene neneñadi, nene pale yaam timundig ve tipait Maaron toman aliñadi tiina.” *Hab 2:11*

Yesu itañ pa Yerusalem

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ghoró mata izala pa ndug, ve itañ pani. Ve isaav ighaze: “O ndug Yerusalem, naghaze aazne yom ughilaal ataam to yamña Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza tiom, ghoró poia. Eemoghon ataam tonenen ighazoonj payom sone. *Ro 11:8*

⁴³ Tovenen sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru koiamña tinim tiluvut ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiin ariana to iluvut ndug tiom dige inim ndeet padi. Leso titaghoni, ve tiloon tilat ndug tiom lolo. Ve lem ataam eta to ughau padi maau. ⁴⁴ Tovenen yes pale tirab ghom toman ndinatum, ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiom. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho maau. Pasa, sawa to Maaron inim pa iuul ghom, yom ughilaala maau.” *Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6*

*Yesu izurun tamtoghon tighau pa Rumai Tiina
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ireu yes to tiraaukol izi tonowe, ve izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Rumai tiou, nene sunuun ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubña tiyonyoon ila!”† *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

⁴⁷ Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu ate izi maau. Ndag to naol, ye inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tuuun ve yes pooza tikaal ataam pa tirabi imaat. ⁴⁸ Eemoghon ledi ataam maau. Pasa, moghon moghon ival tiina tinepneep tomani tighaze le tilonloon saveen toni.

† **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia mbeb naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau ne ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Yesu iyaan di pasa, yes tighur mbeb atiadi izala kat. Ve mbeb ite. Ye ighita ighaze Rumai to Maaron, nene ndug to gholgholiin maau.

20

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ivotia varu poia padi. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau, toman ngara pida to tutuun ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, ² ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, usaav ghazonņa payei. Uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?”

Yo 2:18; Mban 4:7

³ Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Ghasoniņ tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniņ eez payam paam. ⁴ Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muun iru-rughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?”

⁵ Yes tipamuul aliņa rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveen toni maau?’ ⁶ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,’ nene pale ival tiina tonene tisob timundig ve tirab ghiit pa yaam. Pasa, yes tighur ila ariņa tighaze: Yoan, ye propet to Maaron.”

Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26

⁷ Tovenen yes tisaav pa Yesu tighaze tikankaan pa Yoan uraat toni pughu. ⁸ Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniņ tiam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou tonene ne maau.”

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to uraata samsamiadi to tinjin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene pa ival tiina ighaze:

“Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.*

Ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youŋ vaen anoŋa, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveeŋ toman di le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineeŋ mala izi ndug ite.

Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

¹⁰ Ineeŋ tonowe le sawa to youŋ vaen anoŋa ivot, ghoru imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso inŋig di, ve igham vaen anoŋa pida to tighuri pa uum tau. Eemoghon sawa to mbesooŋa tonowen ila peria todi, yes timundig ve tirabi, ve tizuruni toman nima ŋginiŋa, ve imuul ila. ¹¹ Tovenen uum tau imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi, tipamayanini, ve tizuruni toman nima ŋginiŋa, ve imuul ila. ¹² Ghoru uum tau imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni ite inim tol pani ana ila. Ye paam, tirab katini le ighun sin, ve tizuruni imuul ila.

¹³ “Muri ghoru, uum tau isaav ighaze: ‘Wai, nene pale naghama vena? You pale nambaŋ taug natug to lolog pani kat ne ila. Ighaze ye ila, avaat pale tiroron pani, ve tiloon aliŋa.’

¹⁴ “Tovenen imbaaŋ tau natu ila. Eemoghon sawa to uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghaagh sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou,

* **20:9:** Paesiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineeŋ ila Mt 21:33.

aghita! Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ ¹⁵ Tovenen tila tikisi, tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.” *Hib 13:12*

Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen? ¹⁶ Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesu tigin poiani.”

Ival tiina tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, usaav vene malep!” *Mban 13:46, 28:28*

¹⁷ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: “Nene pale vena pa Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda? Isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to rein ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoona ariña izala pogho.’ *Mbo 118:22*

¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze titap ve tirab taudi izala yaam tonowen, nene pale tuadi ipolpol. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiris le nenen nenenja.” *Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+*

¹⁹ Ngara pida to tutuun, toman yes daba to watoonrau tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveen tonene inarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineep.

Ghasoniin to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunja tonenen matadi ilala pa Yesu. Tauto timbaan ndiran pida, lesu tindangati. Ndiran tonowen titoom tighaze lolodi pa taghoniin ngar denja, ve tighaze tiloon Yesu saveen toni. Eemoghon maau. Yes tila pa titombaana pa savsaveen. Ighaze ipiyaav saveen sosori eta, ghero inim pughu pa tikisi, ve tighuri ila gavana to Rom nima. ²¹ Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tighaze: “Patoonjaan, yei niwatag: Saveen tiom toman ngar isob to yom upatoot tamtoghon pani, nene denja moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazoonja ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob, nene onoon moghon. ²² Tovenen usaav ghazoonja payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?”

²³ Eemoghon Yesu iwataag kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ²⁴ “Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoon eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

²⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghero aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apa-

muula ila to Maaron.”† *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17*

²⁶ Tovenen yes titoova pa titombaana pa savsaveen, leso ipiyaav saveen sosori eta ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tiloon saveen toni tonene, le ruṇadi iza pani ve neneṇadi.

Ghasoniin pa mundigiin to yes mateenja
(*Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27*)

²⁷ Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tighaze mateenja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: *Mbanj 23:8*

²⁸ “Patoṇaan, muun Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni. *Lo 25:5*

²⁹ “Laak, sawa eez, toṇvetaz liim ve ru tinep-neep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat. ³⁰ Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. ³¹ Ghorozazidi ite to inim tol padi, ana igham naar tonenen ve ivaii. Tighamgham tovene, le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. ³² Muri ghoroz, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. ³³ Laak, sawa to Mbon Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

† **20:25:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:21.

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Tamtoohon to sawa tonene tivaivai. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Eemoghon sawa paghu to pale ivot muri, yes to Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to ipamundigin di pa mateen, nene pale tivai muul maau. Pasa, irau timaat muul maau. Nepoon todi pale inimale yes anela. Ndiran tovene, mundigiin todi pale ipatoon di ighaze yes tinim Maaron ndinatu. *1Kor 15:42+*
³⁷ Ve mundigiin to yes mateena, nene Mose paam ivotia saveena alok wa. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanen duba, ye iwaat Ngeu Tiina ighaze ye Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.‡ *Igham 3:6*
³⁸ Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateena maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve ye tau to inim pughu pa nepoon to tamtoohon tisob.”
Mbnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6

³⁹ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patonaan, saveen tiom denja moghon.”

⁴⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoohon tighason Yesu pa mbeb eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveen toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ghoru Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila sinj to kinik David? ⁴² Pasa muun, David imbood saveen ila rau to Mboun To Sunuun ighaze:

‡ **20:37:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:32.

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

⁴³ le irau natatan koiamña, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.” ’ *Mbo*

110:1; Mban 2:34+; Hib 1:13

⁴⁴ Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?”§

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruuñ to yes ngara to tutuñ

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Ival tiina tinepneep, ve tilooñ Yesu isaav pa taghoniña toni ighaze: ⁴⁶ “Apatum gham pa yes ngara to tutuñ. Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiña mamala, ve tilaagh taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveeñ popoia pa tipakur di. Ve ighaze tilooñ tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniñ, nene tighaze le tineep ila watiñ popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina.

⁴⁷ Yes tiwatombanon ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuñ todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuaña. Tovenen atia to pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

21

Paitooñ to naar eez

(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitooñ todi ila, ve ighita mbaliñ taudi pida tila ve tighur

§ **20:44:** Paesiñ to saveeñ waaro tonene ineeep ila Mt 22:45.

paitoonj todi. ² Ghoru ighita liva mbolaanja eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kavianaña gegegeu ru tila. ³ Yesu ighita mbef tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaanja. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to tamtoghon tisob tighuri. ⁴ Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur njiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaanj ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to injini pa nepoonj toni, tauto ighuri isob ila.” *2Kor 8:1,12*

*Yesu isaav pa rewaanj Rumai Tiina to Maaron
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)*

⁵ Tamtoghon pida tipait Rumai Tiina tighaze: “Aighat, rumai poia eez ne! Tipambooda pa yaam paghunadi naol naol toman mbef popoia to tamtoghon tighur di pa Maaron, le paghuna kat.”

⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Aloonj. Mbef to aazne yam aghita di ne, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta inep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

*Patañani naol pale tivot
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)*

⁷ Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Patoñaanj, saveenj to yom usavia pa rewaanj Rumai Tiina, pale njez o mbef tonenen ivot? Ve sa mbef pale inim ghilaloonj pani?”

⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon tiweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag tighaze: ‘Ngeu to yam asañani, nene you taug tonene.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam

tighaze: ‘Taan sawa, nene inim igharau wa.’ Eemoghon yam ataghon di malep. *2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

⁹Ve ighaze aloonj malmal tintina varudi, ma aloonj tighaze tamtoghon tipamundigin malmal pa taudi ila ndug lolo, yam amatughez ve asaneen malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone.”

¹⁰Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndug tintina pale tigham malmal toman ndug tintina pida, ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal toman kinik to ndug pida. *Syg 6:3+*

¹¹Yongyoog tintina pale titok taan, ve pitoon toman moroghoonj samsamia tivot izi ndug pida ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Mbeb tintina pale tivot ila sambam paronania tinim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon. Ve mbeb pida paam pale tivot. Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat pale igham tamtoghon. *Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+*

Tamtoghon pale tighur patanani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

¹²“Eemoghon mbeb naol tonowen pale tivot sone, ve yes to tighur koi payou ne tikis gham, ve tighur patanani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham iloonj ila rumai todi, ve tighur gham aloonj ala ruum to yabyabuun. *Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

Ve tamtoghon pale tipayoon gham ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. *Mbanj 16:19+, 25:23+*

¹³Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug padi ve apariaan saveen tiou. *Mbanj 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+*

¹⁴ Tovenen agharaat ngar tiam pataghaan: Ighaze tikis gham, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savsaveen pa ambotoon taumim malep. *Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+*

¹⁵ Pasa, you taug pale naghama lemim ngar poia ve napatoon gham leso awatag sa saveen to pale asavia. Tovenen saveen to ivot ila avomim, koiamimna pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne maau. *Mk 13:11; Mban 6:10*

¹⁶ Sawa tonenen, nditamamim toman nditinamim, tonvetaz tiam, sinj tiam, ve nditamim, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimna nimadi, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. *Mban 7:59, 12:2*

¹⁷ Tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+*

¹⁸ Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron tau pale mata payam ve injin gham aneep pooli. Tovenen dabamim raua eta irau ilale maau. *Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7*

¹⁹ Tovenen ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. Leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.” *Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7*

*Patanani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)*

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita ndaaba katindi tinim tiyoon tiluvut Yerusalem. Mbeb tonenen ighaze ivot, nene yam awatag: Sawa to tireu Yerusalem, ve Yerusalem tamtoghona tipuli ineep, nene inim igharau wa. ²¹ Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau tighau

rikiya moghon, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem lolo, tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem dige ne paam, irau tiloon tila Yerusalem muul maau. Tighau malmalidi moghon tila. ²² Pasa sawa tonenen, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliņa isob to timbooda. *Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7*

²³ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamņa, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipataņan pa ghaon. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza to taan tonene tamtoghona, ve patañani tiina kat igham di. *1Kor 7:26*

²⁴ Tamtoghon pida, pale timbut di pa buza ve timaat. Ve pida, koiadi pale tiyou di tila tineep irau ndug ndug. Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tigham Yerusalem inim ledi, ve tineep pani ve tiņgini le irau sawa to Maaron ighuri padi ne isob, ghoru tipuli. *Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2*

Mulaaņ to Tamtoghon Natu (Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Muri pale mbeb pida tivot pa ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, ve patañani tintina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isami, ve ipei dibom toman avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon ngar todi pale iwaghamgham, ve tisaņeņ. *2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+*

²⁶ Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronania to tapiridi tintina, le tirur. Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imbumbu, ve matughezaaņ tiina igham di le tapiridi isob. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze mala maau pale patañani tiina kat ivot izi taan. ²⁷ Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, le tighita

Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+*

²⁸ Ighaze yam aghita mbbeb pida tonenen tivotvot, ayoon tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patanjani tiam, nene inim igharau wa.”

Saveen palelaan to ai fik
(*Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31*)

²⁹ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai pida paam, ve agham ngar padi. ³⁰ Ighaze aghita sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. ³¹ Mbbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbbeb naol tonenen tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni toman tapiri ivot ighazoonj, nene inim igharau wa.

³² “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbbeb tonenen tisob tivotaar. ³³ Sambam paronjania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveen tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.” *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25*

Tapamaat ariana

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Apatum gham ve apamaat ariana. Pa vene, apul taumim pa ngar soroksorok inimale ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun, ve agham ngar naol pa nepoonamim to taan. Ghoru itatan ghurla tiam, ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ye pale

ikarmotin gham inimale liis iliis gham. *Ro*
13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15

³⁵ Pasa, sawa tonenen, pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani maau.

³⁶ Tovenen apamaat ariana irau sawa isob, ve asuñ Maaron pa ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani naol tonenen, ve sawa to ayoon ila Tamtoghon Natu mata, amatughez maau, ve ayoon toman tinimim iza.” *1Yo 2:28*

³⁷ Ndag to naol ne, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve rabrab, imuul izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mbon. ³⁸ Tovenen mbonmaagh to naol ne, ndoro-maana kat ve tamtoghon tisob tilala Rumai Tiina, lesa tiloon Yesu saveen toni.

22

Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Sawa to lupuun tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa sunuun ve tighan mberet to le yis maau, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen, tiwaata tighaze ‘Pasova.’ *Igham 12:15+*

² Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun timatughez pa ival tiina to titaghon Yesu. Tighaze pale tipamundigin malmal ma venen. Tovenen tikaal ataam pa tikis Yesu ve tirabi imaat. *Mbo 2:2; Mban 4:27*

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ Sawa tonenen, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Taghoniina to Yesu saangul ve ru, ye todi eez.
⁴ Tovenen ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau ve nginiina to Rumai Tiina, ve yesna tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale ye ighur Yesu ila nimadi.
⁵ Yes tiloon saveen toni le lolodi poia kat, ve yesna timbua saveen tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida.
⁶ Yudas iyok pa saveen todi, ve ila isasaan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ve ival tiina tineep toman Yesu maau, ghoru ighuri ila nimadi.

*Taghoniina to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova
 (Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)*

⁷ Tinepneep le sawa to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Ndag tonenen, nene sawa to tirab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniin to Pasova itaghon tutuun to Maaron. *Igham 12:18+*
⁸ Tovenen Yesu imbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan ighaze: “Yamru amuun ala ve agharaat aad aniin to Pasova. Leso rabrab, tala talup ghiit ve taghanghan.”

⁹ Yesuru tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nila nigharaata izi sine?”

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Yamru aloon ala ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh injarua gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghooni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye iloon ila, yamru ataghooni aloon ala. ¹¹ Ve asaav pa ruum tonowen tau aghaze: ‘Patonaan toit ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pa yes loomba, ineep sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesna taghoniina toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’ ¹² Ngeu tonenen pale ipatoon

ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndug to nepoonj ve ghanghaniin, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniin tonowe.”

¹³ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru yesuru tip-uli, ve tiloonj tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbep tisob tivot itaghon Yesu aliŋa. Tovenen tigharaat aniin to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu yesŋa taghoniinŋa toni tighan aniin to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁴ Rabrab izi, ve sawa to Pasova ivot, ghoru Yesu toman mbanŋoonŋa*

toni tilup di, ve mboledi izi ve tighanghan. ¹⁵ Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar tiou iyaryaŋ naghaze itiŋa talup ghiit ve taghan aniin to Pasova tonene le isob, ghoru yabyabuun igham ghau. ¹⁶ Ve you nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniin to Pasova muul maau, le Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj, ve Pasova anonŋa toni ivot.” *Lu 13:29, 14:15*

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniinŋa toni

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Ghoru Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghun le irau gham.

¹⁸ You nasaav payam: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj.”

¹⁹ Ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam.

* **22:14:** Mbanŋoonŋa tonene, nene taghoniinŋa saanŋul ve ru to Yesu.

Ngar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim ingal ghou.” *1Kor 10:16-17*

²⁰ Tighan le isob, ghero Yesu itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav ighaze: “Rubruub tonene, nene sinj tiou to pale imalinj payam ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesna tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12+, 10:10*

²¹ Eemoghon aloonj. Tiam eez to inepneep toman ghiit ve taghanghan ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+*

²² Onoon, Tamtoghon Natu pale itaghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pani. Eemoghon ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa.” *Mbanj 1:6, 2:23*

²³ Taghoniina toni tiloonj saveen tonene, le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “O, iit tonene, sei pale igham tovene?”

*Ngeu to iza tiina kat, ye irau itatan tau iza
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)*

²⁴ Ghero taghoniina toni tiwazoran di pa todi sei to iza tiina kat ilib padi tisob. *Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46*

²⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Kinik todi tipapait taudi izadi, ve moghon moghon tipatoonj tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. Ve daba pida to tinjin di, tighaze tamtoghon tipait di pa ulaanj to tighamgham padi.

²⁶ Eemoghon ngar tovene inep tiam malep. Tamtoghon to ighaze iza tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau

itatan tau iza, ve igham uraat payam inimale ndi-tazimim muriadi. Ve ngeu to ighaze imuun payam, ye irau imbees payam. *1Pe 5:3*

²⁷ Laak, sei to iza tiina? Ngeu to mbole izi ve ighanghan, ma ngeu to ingalngal aniiñ ve imbesm-bees pani? Nene ye to mbole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Aazne, you naneep toman gham, ve nambesmbees payam.” *Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7*

²⁸ “Onoon, tovaan naol tivot payou. Eemoghon yam apul ghou maau. Ayondyood toman ghou le inim aazne. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Tovenen you pale naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun pooz, inimale Tamañ ighur ghou pa naghram pooz. Leso muri aneep ila inamim to ghamuun pooz izi ndug tiou, ve angin rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itiña pale talup ghiit ila toñ tiou, ve taghanghan ve taghunhun.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9*

*Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

³¹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighaze: “Simon, Simon, upatum ghom wa! Sadan izuaria tau ighaze igham gham anim le. Tovenen ye pale itoov ghurla tiam inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza, lesu ivalag anoña ila sagan, ve uli ila sagan. *2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8*

³² Eemoghon you naghur ghom ila sunuun tiou wa: Leso utap pa ghurla tiom sob. Ve sawa to yom utoor ngar tiom ve umuul, yom irau upalot toñvetaz tiom.” *Yo 17:9+, 21:15+*

³³ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you irau napul ghom maau. Ighaze

tighur ghom ulooŋ ula ruum to yabyabuun, nene pale ituru tala. Ve ighaze tirab ghom umaat, nene pale you paam, tirab ghou namaat toman ghom!”

³⁴ Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Nes Petrus, nasaav payom kat. Mboŋ aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itaŋ.”

Yes taghoniŋa irau tigham lugluug, pelpeel, ve buza, ve tilaagh toman di

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu ighason taghoniŋa toni ighaze: “Laak, muun, sawa to nambaan gham ala pa uraat, you nasaav payam naghaze: Yam alaagh toman lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduunŋa to aghemim malep. Vena, sawa tonenen, yam ambool pa mbeb eta?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Maau. Yei nimbool pa mbeb eta maau.”

Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3

³⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne, nene sawa ite. Ighaze lemim lugluug, ghoru aghami toman pelpeel, ve alaagh tomani. Ve ighaze lemim buza maau, ala agholia nonogiŋa tiam to moŋeŋaan, ve agham yaama, ve ala aghol lemim buza. ³⁷ Pasa, Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Yes tighita tighaze ye tamtoghon samia eez to imalaan pa tutuun.’

Is 53:12

Mboŋ aazne, saveeŋ tonene pale anoŋa ivot payou itaghon Maaron nŋar toni. Pasa, saveeŋ naol to timbooda iza tiou, anoŋa ighaze ivot tonene.” *Lu 24:26+*

³⁸ Taghoniŋa toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Buza ru tonene.”

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Nanan iraua.”

Yesu isunꞑ izi lolooz Oliv
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Ghoru Yesu ipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Ve taghoniina toni titaghoṇi ve yesṇa tizala. ⁴⁰ Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aneep sualen ve asunꞑ Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaanꞑ sob.” *Mt 6:13*

⁴¹ Ghoru ipul di tizi tineep, ve ilaagh ila sagan ris, ve iput aghe ve isunꞑ. ⁴² Ighaze: “O Tamaṇ, ighaze lolom tovene, ghoru upaghau rubruub tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38*

⁴³ Sawa to Yesu isunꞑsunꞑ, aṇela eez to sambam izi inim ve ipaloti. ⁴⁴ Yesu lolo ipataṇan kat le wadedeṇa toman sinꞑ tonṭonṭia izi taan. Tovenen isunꞑ arianaṇa kat. *Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7*

⁴⁵ Isunꞑ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniina toni, ve ighita di tighengheen. Pasa, lolodi ipataṇan kat. ⁴⁶ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam agheen pasa? Amundig ve asunꞑ Maaron. Pa vene, tovaanꞑ ivot payam ve atap.”

Tikis Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tila peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniina saanꞑul ve ru, todi eez.) Ye inarua Yesu ila ighaze iyaṇin pani.

⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yudas, vena? Yom ughaze uyaṇin pa Tamtoghon Natu, lesu ughuri ila koia nimadi?”

⁴⁹ Taghoniina to tiyondyood toman Yesu, tighilaal mbeb to pale ivot. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Pale nipas buza ve nimbut di?”

⁵⁰ Ghoro todi eez, ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliņa ila pa nima waan. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. ⁵¹ Eemoghon Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Apul di tigham ngar tonene.” Ghoro igham mbesoonja tonenen taliņa, ve ipaaka ila ina le poia muul.

⁵² Ghoro Yesu isaav pa yes ndiran to watoonrau toman nginiņa to Rumai Tiina, ve pooza pida to tinim pa kisiņi ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal?” ⁵³ Sawa naol, itiņa tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mboņ aazne, nene sawa tiam. Pasa, ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoro tik-isi, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila daba to watoonrau ruum toni. Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon di ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. ⁵⁵ Tamtoghon pida titavun yab izi sirsiir to ruum tonowen lolo, ve mboledi izi ila yab dige. Tovenen Petrus ila ve mbole izi toman di.

⁵⁶ Mala maau ve liva mbesoonja paghu eez inim le ighita Petrus mbole izi ila yab dige. Tovenen imbatut nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ou, ngeu tonene ilaghlaagh toman Yesu paam.”

⁵⁷ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai liva, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

⁵⁸ Tineep ris, ve ngeu ite inim le ana ighilaal Petrus. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, todi eez paam!”

Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ee-e ngeu tiou, you maau.”

⁵⁹ Tineep ris, ghoru ngeu ite imundig ve ana avo iyaryaan ighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, ye paam to Galilaia.”

⁶⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Wai ngeu tiou, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi rita maau.” Petrus isavsaav sone, ve tatareek itañ.

⁶¹ Sawa kat tonenen, Yesu indaleel ve mata imuul pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve mata ingal saveen to Yesu isavia pani. Saveen tovene: “Mboņ aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itañ.” ⁶² Tovenen Petrus imundig ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itañ tiina.

Tirab Yesu ve tipamogherani

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³ Yes to tikiskis Yesu, tirabrabi, ve tipamogherani. ⁶⁴ Tipooos mata pa uli ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom propet, ne? Yo, usaav. Sei to irab ghom ne?” ⁶⁵ Yes tivelegi, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pani.

Tipayoon Yesu ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Tinepneep le ndugizau, ghoru nginiņa to yes Yuda tilup di izi inadi to lupuun. Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tineep ila lupuun tonowen lolo. Ghoru tigham Yesu ila ivot todi, ve tipayoonda ila matadi, ve yes pooza

tonowen tisaav pani: ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Ighaze yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazonja payei lak!”

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi tovene: “Ighaze you nasaav tovene payam, yam irau aghur ila alinag maau. Ve ighaze naghason gham pa mbeb eta, yam irau apamuul alinag maau. ⁶⁹ Eemoghon aazne ve ila,

Tamtoghon Natu pale ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan.” *Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

⁷⁰ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisob tilup avodi ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze Maaron Natu yom?”

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Saveen tauto asavia ne.”

⁷¹ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa.”

23

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus mata (Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tovenen yes daba tonenen tisob timundig ve tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus mata. ² Ghoru tinjal saveen pani tighaze: “Yei nighita ngeu tonene moghon moghon ighamun tamtoghon tiei ngar todi, ve ipapazaagh di pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Ye ingalsekin di ighaze tipiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom malep. Ve ipapakur tau ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik. Tauto nighami inim.” *Lu 20:25; Mbanj 17:7*

³ Tovenen Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Nanan taum saveeņ tiom.” *Yo 18:36*

⁴ Tovenen Piladus isaav pa yes daba to watoonrau toman ival tiina ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau.”

⁵ Eemoghon yes daba tonenen tisaav ariņa pani tighaze: “Ngeu tonenen ilaghlaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ighamun ngar to tamtoghon pa saveeņ toni, ve ipapazaagh di, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliņa. Ye ipamundigin uraat toni izi taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve itaghoni inim inim le aazne ivot izi sualen.”

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

⁶ Piladus iloon saveeņ tonene, ve ighason di ighaze: “O, ngeu tonene to Galilaia?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Vee, ye to Galilaia.”

⁷ Piladus iloon tighaze Yesu inim pa ndug to Erod ingini, tauto isakia Yesu ila to Erod, leso itiir saveeņ toni. Pasa sawa tonenen, Erod inepneep izi Yerusalem paam. ⁸⁻⁹ Sawa mala, Erod iloon Yesu varu, eemoghon ighita rita maau. Ye ighaze le ighita Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonņa eta. Tauto sawa to tigham Yesu ila ivot toni, Erod lolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniin naol pani. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliņa rita maau. Neneeņa moghon. *Is 53:7; Lu 9:9*

¹⁰ Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, avodi iyaryaan ve tingal saveeņ naol pani. ¹¹ Ve Erod toman ndaaba toni tivelegi ve tipamogherani. Tigham nonogiinņa

poia eez inimale to yes kinik, ve tindudi pani. Ghoru tighami ve tighuri imuul ila to Piladus. ¹² Muun, Erod yesuru Piladus tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve ila, lolodi pa taudi. *Mbanj 4:27*

*Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon
(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)*

¹³ Tovenen tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daba to watoonrau ve daba pida toman ival tiina tinim tilup di, ¹⁴ ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Yam agham ngeu tonene inim, ve asaav aghaze ye ighamun ngar to tamtoghon tiam, ve ipapazaagh di, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliya. Eemoghon you natiir saveen toni ila matamim, ve nandeen sosor toni eta inimale yam asavia ne maau. ¹⁵ Ve Erod paam indeen sosor toni eta maau. Tauto tighami imuul inim. Tovenen aghita. Ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Rom ighamgham tovene: Yes to tinepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ye irau ipul todi eez ivot.]

¹⁸ Eemoghon yes tisob tilup avodi, ve timboob tighaze: “Ngeu tonanan ineep malep. Urabi imaat, ve upul Barabas inim tiei.” ¹⁹ Barabas tonene, muun ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal izi Yerusalem pa tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Ve irab tamtoghon timaat paam. Tauto tighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun.

²⁰ Piladus ighaze ipul Yesu ila. Tovenen itoov saveen padi muul. ²¹ Eemoghon tinoknok bobaan

tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon! Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

²² Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Narab sorokin ngeu tonene pasa? Ye igham sa sosor? You naghita naghaze ye igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.”

²³ Eemoghon tiyok pa saveen toni maau. Avodi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze Piladus irab Yesu izala ai pambaroon. Piladus itoova pa irab atedi. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, avodi iyaryaan kat. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tovenen ye iloon di, ve ipul ngeu to ival tiina lolodi pani ne, ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Ye ngeu to muun ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, ve irab tamtoghon timaat. Eemoghon Yesu, Piladus itaghon ival tiina ngar todi, ve ighuri ila ndaaba pida nimadi.

Yesu imbaad ai pambaroon toni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tovenen ndaaba tigham Yesu, ve yesna tilaagh tila le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye ineep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze iloon ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tikisi, ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avara. Ghoru ana imbaada, ve ilaagh taghon Yesu, ve yesna tila. ²⁷ Ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesna tila. Ndiliva pida to tilaghlaagh toman di, lolodi isamin Yesu. Tovenen titañanñan pani. ²⁸ Yesu indaleel padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam Yerusalem tidi, atanñanñan payou malep. Atanñanñan pa taumim ve ndinatimim.

²⁹ Pasa, you nasaav payam. Muri, sawa samia

kat pale ivot, ve asaav aghaze: ‘Oyai, aazne ndiliva to upadi, ve yes to tipoop sone, ve yes to payamyamņa maau ne, irau lolodi poia.’ *Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23*

³⁰ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale ti-saav ila pa lolooz tighaze: ‘Apol anim atatab ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa ndug mbuņa tighaze: ‘Azala poghomai ve alalai ghei lak!’ *Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16*

³¹ Aghita. Aazne, tigham ngar tonene pa ai mbiti to iyondyood toman raua. Ighaze venen, pale sa mbeb ivot pa ai gorgori?”*

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooņ

³² Yes ndaaba tigham ndiran samsamiadi ru ve yesņa tila paam. Leso tirab di timaat toman Yesu.

³³ Tila tivot ndug eez to tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Tam-toghon Daba Rubruuba,’ ghoru tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru tonowen tizala ai pambarooņ todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite imonau ila pa nimaņas.

³⁴ Timonau, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “O Tamaņ, ureu sosor todi. Pasa, ngar to tighami ne, yes tighi-laala maau.” Ghoru ndaaba tigham nonogiiņa to Yesu toman mbeb toni pida tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, lesu ipatooņ sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbaņ 3:17, 7:60*

³⁵ Ival tiina tiyondyood, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot. Ve yes daba to Yuda paam tiyondyood,

* **23:31:** Saveņ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye ngeu to ghamuun ngar poia. Eemoghon tighur patanani tiina kat pani. Ighaze venen, vena pa yes Israela to titaghon ngar poia maau, ve tizorzoor Maaron ngar toni?

ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pa Yesu tighaze: “Ye iuul tamtoghon naol. Ighaze onoon ye Mesia, ve Maaron ighuri pa uraat toni, ghoru iuul tau!” *Mbo 22:7*

³⁶ Yes ndaaba paam tipamogherani. Tila tigharaui ve tigham vaen manji, ve tizuzuuna izala toni pa ighun. *Mbo 69:21*

³⁷ Ve tisaav pani: “Ighaze yom kinik to yes Yuda, ghoru uul taum!” ³⁸ Ve timbood paesiin to mateen toni pughu izala ai pambaroon toni daba. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene kinik to yes Yuda.”

³⁹ Ndiran samsamiadi ru to timonau paam izala ai pambaroon, todi eez ipiyaav saveen velegiin pa Yesu ighaze: “Yom Mesia ne? Ighaze venen, uul taum ve yeru paam!”

⁴⁰ Eemoghon ita ite iyaana ighaze: “Ah, yom umatughez pa Maaron maau? Tingabiiz ghom tighaze yom ugham sosor tiina. Tauto aazne yom pale umaat unumale ngeu tonene. ⁴¹ Patanani to igham ghiit, nene denja. Pasa, nene sosor toit atia. Eemoghon ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau.”

⁴² Ghoru isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “O Yesu, sawa to unum ve upatoon pooz tiom ve tapirim ivot ighazoon, matam ingal ghou!”

⁴³ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Aazne, ituru pale taneep izi ndug to paghuna le paghuna kat.”

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). Ghoru uli tiina to

imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve iponpoon ndug to patabuan kat ne, imarepreep inim ru. *Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3*

⁴⁶ Ve Yesu imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: “Taman, nene naghur taug ilat yom nimam.” Isaav tovene le isob, ghoroyavan ve imaat. *Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59; 1Pe 2:23*

⁴⁷ Daba to yes ndaaba ighita mbbeb to ivot, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Ngeu tonene, ye ngeu denja. Ye igham sosor eta maau.” ⁴⁸ Ival tiina to tilup di ve tinim pa timarar mbbeb to ivot ne, tighita mbbeb naol tonenen, le lolodi ipatanan kat. Tovenen tipambar atedi ve titaņan, ve timuul tila pa ruum todi todi. *Amos 8:10*

⁴⁹ Yesu ndita tisob, toman yes ndiliva to titaghoni ve yesņa tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim, tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbbeb to ivotvot pani. *Mbo 38:11*

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda eez inepneep, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea to inep ila taan suruvu to Yudea. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve ngar toni poia. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron ipatoon poot toni ivot ighazon. Ve ye inep ila lupuan tiina to yes daba to tinjin yes Yuda. Eemoghon ngar to tigham pa Yesu, ye iyok pani maau. ⁵² Tovenen ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. ⁵³ Piladus iyok pani, tovenen Yosep toman ndiran pida tila tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tinduni pa uli pisosoonja. Ghoroyavan tighami tila ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez

to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateen eta iloon ila sone.

⁵⁴ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuan. Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen umbom patabuan ighaze ivot.

⁵⁵ Ndiliva to yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim Yerusalem, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighaze tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve tighita ighen vena. *Lu 8:1-3*

⁵⁶ Tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to nepoon, ve tigharaat naunaun ve ngoreen to vuzi popoia ne pa Yesu paatu. Ghoru sawa to umbom patabuan ivot. Tovenen atedi izi itaghon tutuun to Maaron.

24

Yesu imundig pa mateen

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh kat, ve ndiliva tonowen tigham naunaun ve ngoreen to tigharaat di, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. ² Tila tivot tonowe, le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, ineep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa naal avo wa. ³ Tovenen tiloon tila, eemoghon tighita Yesu paatu maau. ⁴ Tauto tigham ngar naol. Mala maau ve, ndiran ru tivot, ve tiyoon tigharau di. Yesuru nonogiija todi milmilia kat. *Mban 1:10*

⁵⁻⁶ Yes ndiliva tighita di le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi, ve tighur naghodi izila taan.

Eemoghon ndiran ru tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam anim akaal ngeu to mata iyaryaar ila mateenja inadi pasa? Ye ineeq sualen muul maau. Ye imundig wa! Matamim ingal. Sawa to ye ineeq toman gham izi Galilaia, isaav payam ighaze: ⁷“Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila ndiran samsamiadi nimadi, ve tirabi imaat izala ai pambaroon itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateenj.” *Lu 9:22, 18:31+*

⁸ Yes ndiliva tiloon saveenj tonene, ve matadi ingal Yesu aliija. ⁹ Ghoru tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi ne pa taghoniija saangul ve eez, toman ndiran pida paam. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ndiliva tonowen, nene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve ndiliva pida paam. Yes tonene to tipaesia mbeb tonenen pa yes mbanjoona. Eemoghon yes mbanjoona tighur ila saveenj todi maau. Tighaze pa ngar todi iwaghamgham ve tisaav sorok.

¹² Eemoghon Petrus imundig ve ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru itugi izi, ve ingig iloon ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, mbeb tonowen moghon to tinepneep. Tovenen ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa mbeb to ivot.

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni ru izi ataam to ila pa ndug Emaus
(*Mk 16:12-13*)

¹³ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, taghoniija ru to Yesu tighaze tila pa ndug kainanjen Emaus. Ndag tonowen ineeq mala ris pa Yerusalem (irau 11

kilomita ma venen). ¹⁴ Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tiwasavon di pa mbef naol to tivot. ¹⁵ Tisavsaav, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot todi, ve yesna tilup di pa laghoon ve tila. ¹⁶ Eemoghon mbef eta ipoon matadi, tauto tighilaala maau. ¹⁷ Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve awasavon gham pa sa?”

Ye isaav tovene ve yesuru tiyoon. Naghodi iza maau. Titud moghon. Pasa, lolodi isami kat. ¹⁸ Ghorotoodi eez, iza Kleopas, ipamuul Yesu aliya ighaze: “Wai, mbef to noor moghon ivot, tamtoohon tisob to tineep izi Yerusalem we tiwatagi. Yom avaat loom eta, tauto ukankaan ne?”

¹⁹ Tovenen ye ighason di muul ighaze: “Sa mbef?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Yei nisavsaav pa ngar to tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret. Ival tiina tighita tighaze ye propet tiina eez ila Maaron mata. Pasa, saveen toni ve uraat toni, toman tapiri.

Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mban 2:22

²⁰⁻²¹ Tovenen nighaze pa ye Volaana to pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanani toit. Eemoghon maau. Yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza toit tighuri ila yes Roma nimadi leso tirabi imaat. Tauto Roma tirabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat. Mbef tonene ivot pani mbon tol ila wa. *Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mban 1:6*

²²⁻²³ “Ve ngaramus, mbonmaagh sone, ve mbef ite ivot. Ndiliva tiei pida tigham ghei runamai iza le nikankaan. Pasa, tila naal toni, eemoghon tighita paatu ineep muul maau. Ve tighita anela tivot todi, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Yesu ineep mata iyaryaar.’ Tovenen timuul tinim, ve tipaesia mbef tonenen

payei. ²⁴ Ghoro ndiran tiei pida anadi tila tighaze tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paatu ineeep maau. Ve mbeb tisob tinepneep raraate inimale ndiliva tisavia.” *Yo 20:3+*

²⁵ Ghoro Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam lemim ngar maau. Maaron aliņa isob to yes propeta tivotia, pughu vena to yam aghur ila rikia maau? ²⁶ Saveeņ ineeep pataghaaņ tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuņ tiina ve imbaad pataņani naol itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ghoro iza tiina ivot ighazoņ, ve izala ineeep izi ndug toni sambam toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina.” *Lu 9:22; Mbaņ 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+*

²⁷ Ghoro Yesu ipaghazoņan di pa Maaron aliņa isob to timbooda iza toni. Ipamundigin saveeņ toni pa saveeņ to Mose, ve itaghoni inim le ipasobi ila saveeņ isob to yes propeta. *Mbnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22*

²⁸ Tilaghaagh tila le tigharau ndug to yesuru tighaze tila pani. Ghoro Yesu igham inimale ye ighaze malmali ila. ²⁹ Eemoghon yesuru tizoorn-dug pani tighaze: “Aiss, ula malep. Mboņ izi wa. Umuul unum, ve itiņa taneep.” Tovenen Yesu ila toman di, ve yesņa tineep.

³⁰ Tinepneep le sawa to mboledi izi pa ghanghaniņ, ghoro Yesu igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii padi. ³¹ Igham tovene, ghoro matadi iza pani ve tighilaala. Eemoghon rikia moghon, ve ye ilale sorok ila lolodi, le tighita muul maau. ³² Yesuru tiwambatutun di, ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat. Sawa to talaagh taghon ataam tanim, ye ipaghazoņan ghiit pa Maaron aliņa to

timbooda, le saveen toni tonowen ipazaagh katin lolood.”

³³ Sawa eemoghon tonenen, yesuru timundig, ve rikia moghon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tindeen taghoniina saangul ve eez to yesna nditadi pida tilup di ve tinepneep.

³⁴ Ndiran to tilup di, tisaav pa yesuru tighaze: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit imundig pa mateen, ve ila ivot to Simon wa.” *1Kor 15:4+*

³⁵ Ghoru yesuru anadi tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi izi ataam luvuna. Ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Sawa to Yesu iteev mberet, yeru nighilaala.”

Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)

³⁶ Taghoniina to Yesu tisavsaav pa mbeb tonenen, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham.”

³⁷ Yes tighita le runjadi iza, ve matughezaan tiina igham di. Tighaze pa ye mariaam.

³⁸ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yam amatughez, ve agham ngar naol, ve lolomim ru? ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Aghita nimag ve agheg. Nene you taug tonene. Anim akis ghou ve aghita. Mariaam eta le minda ve tua inimale you? Maau.” Ye isavsaav padi, ve ipatoon nima ve aghe padi. *1Yo 1:1*

⁴¹ Yes tinidi iza kat. Eemoghon lolodi ru sone. Pasa mbeb to tighita, nene igham ngar todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Vena, amim aniin eta pa naghani, ma maau?” *Yo 21:5*

42-43 Tovenen tigham iigh mazooza suruvu pani, ve tisob timbatuti ve ighan. *Mbanj 10:41*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniija toni
(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)*

⁴⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Matamim injal aliñag to muunñ itija tanepneep ve nasavia payam: Saveeñ isob to timbooda iza tiou, nene pale ighur anonja ivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Saveeñ to ineep ila Mose tutuunñ toni, saveeñ to yes propeta, ve saveeñ to ineep ila mbounñ to iit Israela paam.” *Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118*

⁴⁵ Ye isaav tovene, ghoru ipaghazonan ngar todi pa Maaron aliña to timbooda, leso tighazonñ kat pa pughu. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, nene isaav tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuunñ, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve mbonñ inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateeñ. *Mbanj 17:3*

⁴⁷ Ghoru tivotia saveeñ pa tamtoghon ila ye iza tovene: Yes irau tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso ye ndamo padi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi. Uraat tonene, yam pale apamundigini izi Yerusalem muunñ, ghoru aseenga ila le irau ndug isob. *Mt 28:19*

⁴⁸ Yam aghita mbeb tisob to tivot payou ne pa taumim matamim. Tovenen lemim uraat pa ala avotia varug, leso apariaañ saveeñ tiou. *Yo 15:27; Mbanj 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+*

⁴⁹ Eemoghon ala rikia malep. Pasa, you pale nambaañ Avuvu Patabuanñ sambam izi inim itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ to Tamanñ Maaron. Tovenen

aneep izi Yerusalem, ve asañan le irau Maaron tapiri sambam izi inim ve izala poghomim, ghoru ala.” *Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbanj 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14*

Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam

(Mk 16:19-20; Mbanj 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniina toni ve tila pa ndug Betania. Tila peria, ghoru iit nima iza, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi. ⁵¹ Nima izaza poghodi sone, ve Tama Maaron ighami ipul di, ve iza ila pa sambam. *Yo 20:17*

⁵² Yes tiput aghedi ve tipaiti le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolodi poia kat. *Yo 16:22*

⁵³ Sawa tonenen ve ila, tiluplup di pa sunuun ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

Maaron Saveen Toni Patabuan
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament
in the Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua
New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called Mutu
or Mutu-Tuam.

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov
long Niugini

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Oov

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

c7a45d99-91a2-564f-9c55-d2efc8be7fae